

LUKA

Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Lukae Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihr Luka e ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaa anaa aceg piny kejea ubeehn ne boadh yaa Yijarael kedea uboadhe nyoge cang ne dug. Ngo agweed Lukae piny kejea Jeacuu acuohn Wahy Juoge ne “puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa angoohng.” Kitaab gihn ni yea naa amahr giih me nyoadh ka beehn Juoge ucube wiihe ne kony yaa nii giih bahng me thoohdh me be room. Luka arubo keraahyo thioiw ke nying med cwihny, adoohnge yihdh ngol muu umodho giih kitaab ge rubo ke nying beehn Jeacuu. Luka arubo tiehd yi gug kitaab ke nying med cwihny, maano e ngo kwaan kaa amon Jeacuu Paar Maalo. Luka arubo yi kitaab gihr Jo Oohr ke nying kaa anyaay lum Juoge ujwage ree batien mon Jeacuu Paar Maalo.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4

Kaa anyuol Joon Ngad Luogwahy kedea Jeacuu kedea nihn thihno giih gen 1:5-2:52

Tiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahy 3:1-20

Luogwahy kedea utum gihn ayug rih Jeacuu 3:21-4:13

Tiihy Jeacuu kiin nyoge yi piny Gaalili 4:14-9:50

Aay yi geen Gaalili ne ci geen Jeruucalem 9:51-19:27

Nihn abiihjberioiw giih dhe caahn naa anahg yi geen Jeruucalem kedea buude 19:28-23:56

Cahro, nyoadh rog kedea mon Paar maalo gih Waahd Juog 24:1-53

¹ Yih Thiopiuhluj.

Nyoge me thoohdh ge agweehdo ke nying giih anaa ayug rog gen kiin wan kan. ² Giih agweed gene, ge naa giih anaa arob kwaad yaa anaa nyum wane naa aniid gen ke nying gen kedea gen naa yaa anaa acub piny ne yaa puohny Ciig Beer. ³ E an awaahn ni yih ngaan duohng, wa kwaad kaa aboara gen ne cohg, ungahya kwaad giih ne yihdh gen ke dhe yoohn kaa anaa athub giih ni kedea kaa ayug gene rog gen e wiha abeehna ne paro kejea moogo e ngo beehda gihn me beer ugweeda gen piny neehn kaa atiihy gene rog gen. ⁴ Ngo apara wa maano ugweeda gen piny yihri, beere ather giih yihdh gen ngahyi ngahyo neehn kaa apuohny gen yihri.

Kar Rob Dhe Yoohn Kaa Anyuol Joon

⁵ Athubo ke wa gihn, umodho maano e Jeacuu poohd kuu anyuol, ngad lam giih kweehr anaa anudo me nyinge Jakarya. Yihdh nihn nu e ruohdh me nyinge Eroade e naa amag Judea ke kare cang. Jakarya gihn ni anahg ngad goan dhe wod yaa lam giih kweehr ke kur mar Abihja. Abea Elijabedh anaa anahg ciuh Jakarya. E thiow anahg ngad dhe wod yaa lam giih kweehr. ⁶ Ge noon ni ariow ni ge abeehdo kaa beehdo me beer ne cohg nyum Juog. Umag gene loohng Juog keter beer mee. ⁷ Abea nyethiin maa anudo yihri

gen atooro, bang gihn Elijabedh anaa agaahg kedea ge anaa agwag keraahyo.

⁸ Cahng ni arumo e Jakarya anaa ne yug tiihye yi Wod Juog e ngo cub giih kweehr yi wod kwaj gihr Jeruucalem, bang gihn nihn nu anahg nihn tiihy giih dhe wod gihr ge Jakarya. ⁹ Beehda en naa anaa akwany ne ngad cub giih kweehr wong cahng nu. Jakarya anaa akwany kaa dhe yoohn thoohr gaay wa ka yuge paar gen ne waang adung dung wiih abar mar adung dung. Abea ge athub Jakaryae keehd tiihye yi Wod Juog ¹⁰ nyoge anaa amahdo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e ge kway Juog.

¹¹ Kaano arumo e wuohnjuog anaa celang, ucuunge kur kwiihy abar gihr waang adung dung. ¹² Naa aniid Jakaryae ngo, e Jakarya apaahw oogo umag lwahre ngo kwaade tooro. ¹³ Muudhe e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihre kea, “Yih keá tudo Jakarya! A akahl dhog me beer yihri! Kwaj gihri alihng Juoge cang kedea Elijabedh ciihi uyihdi keehd nyethiin unyuole yihri keehd nyethiin cuow abea nyinge ucagi ne Joon. ¹⁴ Nea anyuol arumo, e yihn maa ciihi kedea nyoge me thoohdh cwihnyu umihni keter. ¹⁵ Thiow nyethiin ni unahg ngaa me duohng keter ke nying tiihye gihn agwiir Juoge yihre. Koongo buu ukuonge kaa belo kedea kuohme uyaahng Wahy Juoge ke ka thube e ngo poohd kii yea men. ¹⁶ Unahg e nuu uduu thoohdh yaa Yijarael bang Juog ge beehda Ruohdh gen ni. ¹⁷

Kedea unahg en nuu umoon wong maalo nyum Ruohdh gihn ubeehn ni. Umoon keehd dhe yoohn teeg cwiwny puohny mare, wa kwaad mar Eliija agamloohngjuog naa abeehno umodho. Unahg en nuu uweehg jo doonge nhyaar nyethen gen kedea uweehge yaa wudh gen teeg duog cwiwny gen caahn ubeehd gene ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, beere rog gen gwiir gene gwiiro ne koar beehn Ruohdh.”

¹⁸ Naa athum wuohnjuoge ke rob, e Jakarya wiih lum nu abeehre beehro kobe, “Gihn e ne meehg an yiih gihn arobi? Kea maany an do, kaa agwaga kii ngo maa ciiha thiow rune ge acidho!”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr wuohnjuoge ngo yihre kobe, “A naa ngaan cuung nyum Juog. Nyinga Gabriel. Wa ka niidi an awaahn ni, beehda Juog ke ngude e naa aohr an bangi, ubeehna yihri keehd dhog gihn beer ni. ²⁰ Abea naa abahnge luma kii yiiho awaahn ni e kar rob utooro yihri, yih ubeehdo wa miing e dhii atuohj ree uwahdhe ka upahdh giih aroba yihri kar gen. E thiow roba robo yihri kejea kwaad giih aroba yihri ni, ge beehda giih muu udhiil rog gen ke yugo wa kar gen neehn kaano ateeda gen yihri nu.”

²¹ Abea nye wong kaano ayug giih nu rog gen, e nyoge ge anaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e ge koar Jakarya. Gihn nu e nyoge anaa agaahy bang gihn agaal Jakaryae yi Wod Juog. ²² Naa abeehne oogo, e kar rob maa arube keehd nyoge tooro, e ngo aguo kaa angeyo kejea gihn maa aniide nud yi Wod Juog. Naa atoor ka maa arube yihr nyoge e cinge now e naa atihnge maalo ne rob keehd gen.

²³ Naa abeehn nihn tiijj giije yi Wod Juog ne thumo e ngo adoo paare. ²⁴ Abea yi dooe paajo e Elijabedh ciije nyethiin ake ngeyo ree. Noono ubeede ke kar bahbe paajo keehd kar dwaahde abiihj. ²⁵ Muudhe e Elijabedh acaa ne rob ke cwihnye kobe, “Ngo ngahya awaahn ni ne cohg kejea Juog a kaa akonye ne! Deeh yaahr guohbo naa ne riha ke bang yea paajo ne dug akahl Juoge oogo yi guohba arumo yihdh nihn ni.”

Ka Rob Kaa Anyuol Jeacuu Kii Ngo

²⁶ Batién dwaahde abiihjbeciel arumo naa angej nyethiin rih Elijabedh, e Juog wuohnjuog me cuohn ne Gabriel aohre geen Gaalili me nyinge Naajaread. ²⁷ Dhog e naa akahle bang nyaan maa tongo maa anaa atuohj yihr nyin me nyinge Jocebe ne nyuomo. Jocebe gihn ni anahg ngad dhe wod gihr Deabid Ruohdh. Abea nyaan ngo nyinge anahg Maarya. ²⁸ Naa abeehn wuohnjuoge bang Maarya e ake rubo yihre kobe, “Maahdh rihi ya! Yih beehda ngaa maa adooj Juoge keter. Juog Ruohdh ke yihn.”

²⁹ Gihn nu e Maarya cwihnye ake daag ke nying luub nu kedea kwaad maahdho me wa gihn nu. ³⁰ Maa arob wuohnjuoge ngo yihre kejea, “Maarya yih keá tudo! Juog cwihnye amihno rihi keter. ³¹ Awaahn ni yih uyajo unyuoli ke nyethiin cuow, ucagi nyinge ne Jeacuu. ³² Ngo unahg ngaa me duohng keter kedea ngo ucuohn ne Waahd Juog. Uyug Juoge thiow ne ruohdh me duohng ne mag koom gihr dhaahr kway e

1:27 1:27 Mat 1:16 **1:31** 1:31 Mat 1:21; Luk 2:21; Tiijj 4:12

1:32 1:32 Mat 20:30-31

nyinge Deabid ³³ Ke nying run beehd, e nuu upiih ukoom kway e cuohn ne Jeakob umage joe. Abea ruohdhe noono padh ruohdh muu ugug ne weey weey.”

³⁴ Batiene arumo e Maarya ake rubo keehd wuohnjuog kobe, “Gihn nu ree uyuge kaa dhe yoooh me ngihde e kihd dhecuow kwihya?”

³⁵ Maa abeehr wuohnjuoge ngo kea, “Beehda Wahy Juog e nuu ubeehn rihi. Teeg Juog thiw ke ngude ubeehn wihi, e naa gihn ucuohn nyethiin ne Waahd Juog ke nyinge noono. ³⁶ Keehd Elijabedh wadu ge ngahyi kejea beehda dhaago maa agaahg kedea agwag, ngo yaaj awaahn ni adhaahr yihre ne dwahde abiihjbeciel. ³⁷ Bang gihn, gihn me goohg Juog beehde tooro.”

³⁸ Batiene arumo e ngo abeehr Maaryae beehro yih wuohnjuog kobe, “Gihr nyinga beehde tooro. A beehda nye baahng Juog now. Yuge ree wa kaa arobi.” Kaano e wuohnjuoge ake aay.

Maarya Liew Elijabedh

³⁹ Batiene e Maarya ree alaare kaa agwiiro kaano, ucea ke geew paar Jakarya me nii piny goode yi Judea. ⁴⁰ Abea naa awahnhe paajo e Elijabedhe amaahdhe maahdho. ⁴¹ Arumo naa alihng Elijabedhe duon Maarya ne ngio e nyethiin ake gweehyo keehd med cwihny. Kaano thiw e kuohm Elijabedh ake miehd naa ayaahng Wahy Juoge kuohme. ⁴² Maa arube yih Maarya e duone atihnge maalo kobe, “Naa! Yih ke wuoro keew maahn ne dug. Maa me wuor nyethiin gihn

unuoli ni. ⁴³ Kaa nying gihn ge abeehn kwaad gihn me wa gihn uyuge ree yihra! Adhaahr miih ruohdha ke ngude, e ne abeehn ne liehw an ne? ⁴⁴ Kaa alihnga yedh duoni naa amaahdhi an e nyethiin ake buo ne nihg ke med cwihny. ⁴⁵ Mihn cwihny yihri, bang gihn ayihi ngo kejea giih arob Juoge yihri ni ge ubeehn naa ather ne dug.”

Wahy Poong Giih Maarya

- ⁴⁶ Noono arumo e Maarya ake wahr kobe,
“Cwihnya beehde e moar wiih Juog ruohdh.
- ⁴⁷ Cwihnya med keter ke nying Juog e naa Ngaa Boadh an.
- ⁴⁸ Bang gihn Juog wiihe kuu awul riha,
ngaa maa nye baahng me gihr nyinge tooro.
Thube ke nye kaa awaahn ni, uwahdhe cahng
moogo nyoge cang ke bang
upiny a ucuohn gene ne ngaa me yihre ne
med cwihny,
- ⁴⁹ bang kwaad giih teeg naa ayug Juog Aciehge yihra,
Juog ge nyinge leej ka me laaj ni.
- ⁵⁰ Juog cwihnye aduue caahn bang nyoge me wuor en,
ne thube ke rog jo umodho uwahdhe bang jo uluuny.
- ⁵¹ Juog bade alwaaye piny ke maalo.
Maa ayoade kwaad yaa nhyaam uwere ge piny.
- ⁵² Kwaad thoohn ruohdhe giih doong doong ni, ge akahl Juoge oogo

wudh koome giih gen cang
 maa ayoade ke kwaad yaa gihr nying gen
 tooro
 ge naa atihnge maalo.

⁵³ Thiow maa ayoade kwaad yaa abang kahje,
 upaahnge yihdh gen keehd giih
 me beey.

Abea kwaad yaa alony ge urieme ke cing gen
 now.

⁵⁴ Thiow Juog wiihe kuu abeehn ne wulo rog
 kwaad giih anaa acege piny yih
 ge kuowo naa acoon.

Noono ubeehn Juoge ukonye yaa Yijarael ge
 beehda baahng giie.

⁵⁵ Juog wiihe kuu awul ne weey weey thiow,
 bang gihn med cwihny anyoadhe
 yihr Abraahm kedea yihr kwaay Abraahm cang
 ne raj

wa kaa anaa ateede ngo yihr ge kuowo ni.”

⁵⁶ Maa aceng Maaryae paar Elijabedh kaano
 keehd dwahde adahg batiene e adoo paar gen.

Kaa Anyuol Joon Ngad Luogwahy

⁵⁷ Naa abeehn kar nyoohdo gihr Elijabedhe, e
 ngo ake nyuol keehd waahde. ⁵⁸ Yaa wong akeew
 gihr gen maa nyoge maa waahd gen ngo alihng
 gene kejea Juog cwihnye aduue caahn rog gen.
 Umihn cwihny gene wa mar Elijabedh thiow.

⁵⁹ Yi bedahg nihn, e peen nyethiin ake wedo
 uthoame thiow. Nyinge adaahd ke caa ke nying
 wahn Jakarya. ⁶⁰ Maa akweer Elijabedhe kobe,
 “Kare tooro ucag nyinge ne Jakarya wahn. Cag
 nyinge ne Joon.”

⁶¹ E nyoge ake rubo yihr Elijabedh kob gene, “Ngad tien paaru maa acag ke nying nu tooro.”

⁶² Batiene e nyoge cing gen ayahng gene yahngo ke rob yihr wur nyethiin, upeehnye ke ka daahde ucag nying nyethiin kii ngo. ⁶³ Kaano e ubango gihr gweed apeehny Jakaryae peehnyo maa agweehd Jakaryae yi ngo wa gihn, “Nyinge ke caa ne Joon.” Yaa wong akeew naa anaa abeehno cang, ge agaahy maa acwaahng gene kwaade tooro. ⁶⁴ Batiene arumo ke wong kaano e Jakarya leebe ree agoonye goonyo, uguoe ke rob maano e ngo puoj Juog. ⁶⁵ Keehdo yaa wong akeew, yihdh ge abeehn lwahre ne pogo maa atud gene ke nying gihn me wa gihn nu. Kwaad giinh ni ayug rog gen ni, ge abeehn ne lihngo cang unyaay gene ke bang yihdh miehy ugood gihr Judea ne raj. ⁶⁶ Kwaad yaa alihng giinh ni, wudh ge acoar gene e ge peehny rog gen kob gene, “Nyethiin ni, unahg kwaad nyethiin me ngihde?” Maa aguo nyoge ngo ke ngeyo thiow kejea teeg Juog ne rih nyethiin gihn ni.

Giih Dhe Caahn Naa Ateed Jakaryae

⁶⁷ Gihn nu e naa abeehn Jakaryae wur Joon naa apahng guobe keehd Wahy Juog umiehde maa arube ke kwaad giinh adaahd Juoge ke robo kobe,

⁶⁸ “Wuor Juog Ruohdh, Juog
Yijarael!

Juog abeehn ne kony joe
ulunye gen oogo.

⁶⁹ Deeh ngad kony me duohng, me teeg keter,

- acub Juoge yihro
 adiehr muon kaa bang yaa dhe wod Deabid,
 ge anahg baahng Juog me ne cohg.
- 70 Gihn nu ree ayuge wa kaa anaa arob Juoge ngo
 kuu umodho ke dhog yaa agamloohngjuog
- 71 E naa akoohb gene kejea, 'Juog won nea konyo
 ubodho yi cing jo mahn giho
 kedea yi cing yaa maan
 won.'
- 72 Anaa arob Juoge thiow kejea duu cwihty
 caahn nea nyoadho yih ge kuowo naa
 acoon.
 E thiow akob Juoge kejea wihe kuu awul ne par
 kwaad gihi anaa amade kehd gen.
- 73 Naa angweel Juoge ngo piny yih kuowo
 Abraahm kejea
- 74 won nea lwahg oogo yi cing
 yaa maan won
 beere dhe yooh ne yoado utiihyo yihre
 e lwahr tooro rogo.
- 75 Kedea udoohngo ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale
 nyume
 yihdh nihn kuowo giho ne beehdo upiny
 kan.
- 76 Abea yih nyethiina, yih ucuohn
 ne agamloohngjuog, Juog ge Duohng.
 Unahg yihn nuu umoon wong maalo nyum
 Ruohdh gihn ubeehn ni,
 ne gwiir yooh yihre beer mee.
- 77 Unahg yihn nuu urob ngo yih nyoge
 kejea ge ubodh

kaa dhe yoohn ka ubeehn Juoge uwuunye
anyoohne giih gen oogo yihr gen.

⁷⁸ Juog maro beehda Juog me cwihnye duue ke
caahn.

E thiow puol cwihny beehda gihre.

Kar kuow me nyaahn me bodho kii ngo
unyoadhe yihro umeenye won wa gihn na
moohl cahnge.

⁷⁹ Kwaad kar kuow gihn nu, une beehd wudh
kwaad nyoge me beed yi muudho
kedea umeeny wudh nyoge me beed yi tub
thoo,
thiow tieno ka caahdho kii ngo e nuu ucohg
yooh yihro
ne ci kar doohr.”

⁸⁰ Batiene arumo e nyethiin ake doongo
e wahye beey mee kedeal lum Juog ngahye.
Muudhe e ngo acaa ne beehdo yi ukang dom,
uwahdhe cahng agwiir Juoge ne nyoadh ree yihr
yaa Yijarael.

2

Jeacuu Anyuol (*Mat 1:18-25*)

¹ Yihdh nihn nu, e Jaah Agojtiino, amor gih
gweed nying nyoge bang akweehn akahle ke
oogo ke bang yi dhaahr Roama cang ke kare ne
raj. ² Akweehn gihn ni anaa anahg akweehn
mar umodho ge ayug e Kwiihrinoj e naa anahg
muudiihr gih Ciihrya. ³ Nyoge cang ge abeehn
ne gweed nying gen piny, e kwaad dhaano caa yi
geen mar paar gen.

⁴ Kaano e Jocebe ake aay geen Naajaread yi Gaalili, e caa geen Bedhlehem yi Judea ge anahg geen Deabid ni. Jocebe aci Bedhlehem bang gihn ngo beehda ngad dhe wod Deabid. ⁵ Ngo anaa aci Bedhlehem beere nying gen beehn ne gweed piny en maa Maarya, bang gihn Maarya anahg nyaakow maa atuohj yihre. Maarya a'aay Naajaread e yea adag keehd nyethiin. ⁶ Ge anahg gene Bedhlehem, e kar nyooohde anaa acahngo. ⁷ Kaano e Maarya ake nyuol ke kanye maa nyethiin cuow. Maa abahje ngo keehd waaro upiehle ngo yi kwaad adyaany gihn nyahm laahye yea ke lum ni. Ayuge wa gihn nu bang gihn kar piih anaa atooro yihre gen yi wod weehle geen Bedhlehem.

Jo Kwaah Keehd Wuohdjuog

⁸ Buud kaan ni anyuol Maaryae yea ni, jo kwaah mooge ge anaa anudo maa anaa ne kwaag laahy giih gen naa amaang gene maango nying bare. Nye kaano piny anahg dewaahr. ⁹ E wuohnjuog acielo abeehn bang gen. Yi beehne noono abeehne nu, e kaano ane jo kwaah yea nu, ree ameenye meenyo ne dahr keehd daahr gihre Juog. Ubeehn lwahre umage jo kwaah giih ni kwaade tooro. ¹⁰ Kaano e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihre gen kobe, "Wu keá tudo! A kahl dhog me beer yihre. Ngo beehda dhog muu ukahl med cwihny yihre nyoge ke bang wiih piny cang ne dug. ¹¹ Ngad Boadh nyoge naa Ruohdh, ge ngad boadh wun ni, ngo anyuol tihn noon ni yi geen

Deabid. ¹² Abea dhe yoohn ka ungey wune ngo e gen: nyepelaal uyoadu e ngo apiehl yi adyaany gihr nyam laahye ke lum yea kedea ngo abahj ke waaro.”

¹³ Ke yi reehg acielo ne ngio, wuohdjuog ge ake waahdo ne mor mor kii maalo umahd gene rog gen bang wuohnjuog gihn bang jo kwaah ni. Maa athub gene tiehd e ge wahr wahy puoj Juog kob gene,

¹⁴ “Puoj yihr Juog maalo kedea upiny kan Juog dhaahre acube yihr joe naa amihn cwihnye keehd gen.”

¹⁵ Batiene naa abeehn wuohdjuog uaay gene udo gene maalo, e yaa kwaah ge adog ne rob ke rog gen kob gene, “Coa Bedhlehme ne maany gihih ni ayug rog gen ni, naa arob Juoge ke dhe yoohn wuohdjuog yihro.”

¹⁶ Uaay gene kaano ke laahdo, uyoada gene Maarya keehd Jocebe kedea nyethiin maano e ngo ne yaa adyaany gihn ni. ¹⁷ Naa aniid jo kwaah nyethiin arumo, e gihn anaa arob wuohnjuoge yihr gen ke nying nyethiin, abeehn gene ke ne robo yihr nyoge cang. ¹⁸ E nyoge cang naa alihng gene gihih nu e ge ake cwaahng kwaade tooro. ¹⁹ E Maarya gihih ni ayug rog gen ni, ge abeehne ne maa ke wiihe ke kwaan gen cang. Noono ucoare wiihe rog gen kedea upahre keraahyo ke cwihnye. ²⁰ Maa abeehn jo kwaah arumo udoog gene e ge uwahr e ge puoj Juog bang kwaad gihih ayug rog gen ni kedea muu

2:14 2:14 Mat 10:13, 34; Mak 9:50; Luk 1:79; 10:5-6; 12:51; 19:38, 42; 24:36; Jon 4:27; Tihiy 10:36; Epi 2:14, 17 **2:19** 2:19 2:51

alihng gene, uniid gene gen thiow ke nying gen. E thiow, giuh ni rog gen atiihy gene ne cohg wa kwaad kaa arob wuohnjuoge yihr gen.

Kaa Acag Nying Jeacuu Ukedhe Yi Wod Juog

²¹ Yi bedahg nihn, naa abeehn cahng thoame yea thiow, e nyinge ake caa ne Jeacuu, anahg nying anaa ateed wuohnjuoge, e poohd tooro yi yej.

²² Naa athum dhe yoohn luog rog wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede piny yi loohng Juog ni, e Jocebe kedea Maarya nyethiin akaab gene ucidh gene geen Jeruucalem, beere ngo cub yi cing Juog. ²³ Gihn ni ayug ree wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea, "Kwaad kayo maa nyethiin cuow dhiil kaa kedh yi wod Juog, ucube yihr Juog." ²⁴ Maarya ge keehd Jocebe ge abeehn geen Jeruucalem thiow beere ge beehn ne nahg kar akuy ariow wale amaame ariow me thene piny yi Wod Juog wa kwaad kaa ateed Loohng Juoge.

²⁵ Nyin moogo anaa anudo yi Jeruucalem me nyinge anahg Cimon. Ngo anahg dhaano maa abiohgrwaal maa abeehdo e ree anaa agwaaye yihr Juog ke coon. Yihdh rune noono abeehdo e ngo koar ka ubeehn Juoge uohre Kriihjto ne boadh yaa Yijarael. Thiow Wahy Juog anaa ree, ²⁶ kedea anaa arob Wahy Juoge yihre kuu umodho kejea ngo buu uthow e Ngad Boadh nyoge keá niido. ²⁷ Kaano e ngo abeehn Wahy Juoge ke ne kedh yi cwihny Cimone, ubeehne yi laaro gihr Wod Juog cahng ni. Anahg cahng nu

ke ngude e naa abeehn Maaryae ge keehd Jocebe ukahl gene nyethiin beere kwaad giuh anaa arob loohng Juoge, ge beehn gene ke ne tiihyo ke nying nyethiin. ²⁸ Muudhe, e Cimone nyethiin akaabe maa aboame ngo yi koohre ukwaye Juog e muohj koohr Juog kobe,

²⁹ “Juog Ruohdha, me neehn kaa

anaa ateedi ngo yihra

kea noono wii cingi riha a ge beehda baahngi uthowa arumo.

³⁰ Bang giuh awaahn ni, dhe yoohn ka boadhi nyoge kii ngo aniida arumo ke wonga.

³¹ Dhe yoohn nu ngo agwiiri ke nying thaahy cang,

ke bang wiuh piny ne dug.

³² Nyethiin giuh e nuu ubeehn ne meeny piny yihr thaay aduuno udoohg wudh yaa Yijaraele mor keehde uyahb wong lwaage ne dug.”

³³ Wur nyethiin kedea men ge abeehn ne gaahy ke nying giuh arob Cimone ke nying nyethiin yihr gen. ³⁴ Batiene maa adooj Cimone gen urube thiow yihr Maarya kobe, “Nyethiin giuh, beehd e ngo akwahny Juoge oogo, beere thoohdh nyoge kiin yaa Yijarael ge urwaahny kaa nyinge kedea thoohdh mooge ge ubodh ke bange. Maa thiow nyethiin giuh, beehd e nuu unahg kihd giuh maa abeehno kaa bang Juog. Keehd maano dahng nyoge me thoohdh ge urubo ree keehd kwaad giuh me reje. ³⁵ E thiow giuh roam gene ke cwihny gen, giuh ngo rog gen unyoadh gene oogo uniid gen ne tang gay. Abea yih Maarya ke

ngudi, kwaan raahm aduulo me teeg yih uyoade udoohnge wa aduuni akaw piny kaa pala.”

³⁶ Nyekiihj me nyinge Ana anudo thiow maa anahg ngad agamloohngjuog thiow. Ngo anahg nyaar nyin me nyinge Panwel, ngad tien paar nyoge mooge me cuohn ne yaa Acer. Ngo anaa abeehdo keehd cuore ke kar run abiihjberiw cog kaa anyuom cuore ngo nyuomo. ³⁷ Batiene keehdo e cuore noono anaa aguo thoo maa adoohnge piny ne gulo uwahdhe kaa adoohng rune ne jiehangween wonge angween e ngo beed yi laaro gih Wod Juog keede cog, e kway Juog ke bang decahngo keehd dewaahr. Mare anahg kway Juog kedea kweehr cam. ³⁸ Cahng ni abeehn Maaryae keehd Jocebe yi laaro gih Wod Juog, dhaar ni anaa abeehno thiow. Noono maa amuohje koohr Juog kedea urube ke nying nyethiin yih yaa anaa ne koar ka beehn Juoge ukahle dhe yoohn boadh wahy yih yaa Jeruucalem.

³⁹ Naa athum Jocebe ge keehd Maarya ke yug giih daahd loohnge yih gen, e ge adog geen Naajaread yi piny Gaalili. ⁴⁰ Maa abeehn nyethiine arumo udoonge e teeg mee kedea e nyepinye ge ngahye. Maa adooj Juoge ngo thiow keehd dooj me ne cohg.

Jeacuu Nii Wod Juog E Dhoohg

⁴¹ Jocebe ge keehd Maarya ge na beehdo e ge caa geen Jeruucalem ke nying wong yi nihn Yaan Amono. ⁴² Cahng Yaan Amono maan ni arumo, e Jeacuu rune ge apaar wonge ariow,

e ge ake cidho Jeruucalem wa kwaad ka ne kwaay gene ngo ke yugo. ⁴³ Naa athum nihn Yaan Amono, e ge miih Jeacuu maa wahn ge adog paajo udoohnge ke Jeruucalem e kwihy gene. ⁴⁴ Wudh gen anaa apar gene kejea moogo e ngo anaa ake caahdho ke yaaj mooge maa yaa akuud gen. Uthum bad decahngo acielo e Jeacuu kuu awahnh bang gen. Gihn nu e ge ake thubo ke daahd ngo keew nyoge maa wad keehd gen kede a keew gome gi ih gen. ⁴⁵ Naa abahnge ngo kuu ayoad gene, e ge adog Jeruucalem ne daahd ngo. ⁴⁶ Yi dahg nihn arumo e naa ayoade gene ngo yi laaro gi hr Wod Juog, e ngo apiih keew yaa puohny gi ih Judea. Anaa apiih now e lihng luub gen naa arob gene robo kede a ge apeehnye peehnyo keehd kwaad luube mooge. ⁴⁷ Yaa ali hng gi ihe naa arobe kede a kaa apeehye kii ngo, wale dhe yoohn kwaad kaa aduoge wudh luube kii ngo, ge agaahy. ⁴⁸ Kaa ayoad Maaryae ngo ge keehd Jocebe e ge thiow ge acahg gaahy ne cohg. Maa arub Maaryae mene yihre, “Nye waahda gi hn! Kwaad gi hn noono ayugi rog wan nu? Maahny an kede a wuru kaa abuohj wane ke daahd yi hn e wudh wan ane coh d kii ngo!”

⁴⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn e naa anahgu rogu ke daahd an? Beehde kwihyu kejea an naa yi h d gi ih wura ne?” ⁵⁰ E kwaad dhe yoohn ni abeehr Jeacuue ngo yi hr gen yea ngo kuu adead gene beer mee ne cohg.

⁵¹ Batiene, e Jeacuu ake aay keehd gen ubeehn gene Naajaread tiehd. Thiow maa acube wi ihe

ke ne lihng gihr gen cog. Noono e Maarya men kwaad giuh ayug rog gen wudh gen amage mago kii cwihnye. ⁵² Maa abar Jeacuue maalo keehd doohngo ke guohbe kedea ke ngahy luube thiow, e Juog kedea nyoge arumo cwihny gen ake mihno ree keter.

3

*Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Yihdh nihn nu, e ngaa me nyinge Tiberio e naa anahg Jaah gihr Roama gihn duohng naa amag paajo keehd kar run apaar wonge abiihj. Yihdh run nu thiow e Poantya Pilaato anaa anahg muudiihr gihr muudiihrya mar Judea. Kedea Eroade e anaa anahg ruohdh naa amag Gaalili ke kare maa Pihlihb umen e naa amag Yiturea kedea piny Tracoanitij. E thiow Licanaj e naa amag piny Abilen. ² Yi wong nu thiow e naa anahg Anaj kedea Kaaypaj jo doohng yaa lam. Yihdh run nu e naa abeehn Juoge unyoadhe luube yihr Joon waahd Jakarya, maano e Joon anaa yi ukang dom. ³ Batiene arumo e Joon ake aay e kaahn yihdh miehy dhe naam Joohrdoan e puohny nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giuh ayug gene kedea umuoj wudh gen ke luogwahy beere anyoohne giuh gen wii piny yihr gen. ⁴ Gihn nu apahdh kare wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab mar Yicaaya agamloohngjuog naa,
“Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang,
‘Gwiiru yooh yihr Ruohdh,

gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.

⁵ Yoadu kwaad kuohn beehda aluungo ni,
dhiilu yihdh gen ke paahngo une wudh gene
yiiw yiiw.

Maa kuohn thoohny ni,
kedeaa kuohn beehda goode ni,
laahyu wudh gen piny cang.

E thiow dahng yoadu dhog yiehdhe
giih ne ngool ngool ni,
tienyu gen udoohng gene ne cad cad.

E kwaad yiehdhe muu yihdh gen ne cony cony
ni,
ge dhiilu kaa puuyo udoohng gene nong
mee.

⁶ Lwaag cang ke bang upiny,
dhe yoohn ka ubeehn Juog ne boadh nyoge kii
ngo
udhiil gene ke niido ke nying gen.' "

⁷ Kaano arumo e naa abeehn amahr nyoge
me thoohdh uwaahd gene oogo ubeehn gene
bang Joon beere wudh gen ke muojo keehd
luogwahy. Noono e Joon ake rubo keehd gen
kobe, "Wu nyoge me reje me neehn thoohne
maa wu beehda yaa waal. Gihn daahdu ngahj!
Wu daahd ukoolu rahny cwihny Juog ge beehn
ni, abea cwihnyu kuu arahnyo rog anyoohne
giihu! ⁸ A teed lubo maa athiir yihru: thubu
kaa awaahn kan ke tiihy giih me beeye beere
ngo ke ngeyo rogu kejea anyoohne giihu ge alogu
ngahdhu. Kaano e kare nud umuoja wudhu
ke luogwahy. Yaage wudhu keá paru kejea ne

nahgu nyethen Abraahm e Juog wu buu ukihme. Wu kihm Juoge kihmo keehd maa akwanye wun ne joe. Kare nud yihr Juog ukaabe wey leele giih ni uloge gen udoohng gene ne kwaay Abraahm.

⁹ Ukihm mar Juog muu uroomo wa ley maa apaage me ngod yen piny keehd biey gen agwiire ke nyingu. E kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol keehd nyethen me be cam dhiil kaa ngod piny cang uthoohre yi maaj ne waang.”

¹⁰ Batiene arumo e nyoge Joon apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Abea yug wane gihn arumo?” ¹¹ E ngo abeehr Joone kobe, “Ngaa yihre ne waare ariow, dhiile acielo ke cubo yihr ngaa yihre tooro waahro. E ngaa yihre ne gihn me cam, nywaage cam nu keehd ngaa yihre tooro cam.”

¹² Yaa gwaay cuol thiow, ge abeehn bang Joon beere wudh gen ke muojo keehd luogwahy. Maa apeehy gene kob gene, “Ngad puohny, yug wane gihn?”

¹³ Kob Joone yihr gen kea, “Jwaaru ajweehr gihn daahd akuume cog.”

¹⁴ Kaano thiow e acaakere mooge ge ake peehyo yihre kob gene, “Yug wane gihn?”

Kob Joone kea, “Ngiihny nyoge keá peeju ke bad. Gihn maa toohd thiow, keá tahru piny yi kuohm dhaano ke dhieny. Rom dhaane kaa koohg mare cog ne kooge ke ngo.”

¹⁵ Amahr nyoge me thoohdh thiow ge anaa ake kuro kejea Juog ka oohre Ngad Boadh nyoge yihr nyoge adoohng cahng. Gihn nu arumo e nyoge cang cwihny gen aroam gene roamo

kejea ka moogo e buu unahg Joon e nuu unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge keree? ¹⁶ Maa abeehr Joone ngo yihru gen cang, “Yaage luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan ni, beehda luogwahy mar piih now. Ngaa me teege akaal wiih teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaan nu e naa ngaan duohng riha, gihn me a be rom goony thool gihi wuoy tiene. Wahy Juog ke ngude e nuu uwuoje wudh nyoge ne muoj gen ke luogwahy beere nyoge cwihny gen unghamo kede a uteehng yiho gih gene wa ngiihnyo e thaahdh ke maaj. ¹⁷ Ataj me wa gih kuor beel nii cinge, noono e nyoge ge kuore kuoro wa beel ukedhe liil yi gala. Abea coang ge ucwinye keehd deeh maaj me waang e ngo be gug.” ¹⁸ Joon nyoge ana puohnye keehd Ciig Beer keehd dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh keter uwiide wihi lume piny yihru gen thioh kejea dhiil gene dhe yoohn kar kuowo mar gen ke waaro.

¹⁹ Eroade, ge anahg maamuur, abeehn Joone ne cayo ke nying Eroada jiih umen, bang gihn ngo akedh Eroade wod ne dhaago yihre. Ngo acay Joone ke nying kwaad gihi me reje mooge maa atiihye cang. ²⁰ Maa abeehn Eroade uyuge deeh awuohj moogo me duohng umage Joon udiile ngo wod yi karkoohn.

Luogwahy Acub Yihru Jeacuu
(*Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

²¹ Nye kaano amuoj Joone wudh nyoge muoj, e Jeacuu wiihe ake muoj thioh keehd luogwahy.

Abea nye kaa anaa apoohde e Jeacuu anaa ake kwahyo, e maalo yea ree ayabe yabo, ²²* ubeehn Wahy Juoge wa kihd akuur upiithe wiih Jeacuu. Kaano e duol ake lihngo kii maalo kobe, “Yih naa waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med rihi.”

Ka Kwaan Batién Jeacuu

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Ge anaa athub Jeacuue ke tiihy mare ni, e rune ge anahg kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar. Ngo anaa acuohn kejea ngo beehda waahd Jocebe now. Jocebe ge waahd Ehli ni.

²⁴ Abea wur Ehli anahg Mathahd.

Mathahd wahn anahg Leabi,
wur Leabi anahg Malagi.

Malagi wahn anahg Janaa,
e wur Janaa anahg Jocebe moogo.

²⁵ Jocebe gihn anahg waahd Mathiiatyaj.

Amoj ge anahg wur Mathiiatyaj.
Wur Amoj anahg Nahum,
e Nahum wahn anahg Ejli.

Nagai wur Ejli.

²⁶ E Nagai waahd Maadh.

Maadh waahd Mathiiatyaj moogo,
wur Mathiiatyaj gihn ni naa Cemean.

Cemean wahn anahg Joceg.
Joda wur Joceg.

²⁷ E Joda wahn anahg Joanan.

Rehja naa wur Joanan.
Jerubaabel wur Rehja.

Cealtiel wur Jerubaabel,
e wur Cealtiel beehda Neri.

* **3:22** 3:22 4:18 Waahd: Luk 9:35; 20:13

28 Neri waahd Malagi moogo keehdo.

E Malagi gihn wahn beehda Adi.

Adi waahd Kojam,

e Kojam waahd Elmadam.

Elmadam waahd Er.

29 E Jocwa moogo e naa wur Er.

Eliejer wur Jocwa.

Jorim wur Eliejer.

Mathahd moogo keehdo e naa wur Jorim,

e Leabi moogo e naa wur Mathahd gihn ni.

30 Leabi gihn wahn anahg Cimon.

E Cimon wahn anahg Juuda.

Juuda wahn anahg Jocebe moogo keehdo.

Jonam e naa anahg wur Jocebe gihn ni.

Elyakihm anahg wur Jonam.

31 Ubeehn Melea unahge wur Elyakihm.

Melea keehdo wahn anahg Mena.

Wur Mena Mathaadha moogo dahng.

E Mathaadha gihn ni wahn anahg Nathan.

Nathan wahn anahg Deabid Ruohdh.

32 Deabid wahn anahg Jeci.

E Obed e naa anahg wur Jeci.

Buoj wur Obed.

Calmon wur Buoj.

Naacohn wur Calmon.

33 Aminadaab wur Naacohn.

Admin wur Aminadaab.

Wur Aminadaab e naa Arini.

Ejron wur Arini.

Perej wur Ejron.

Perej wahn Juuda moogo.

34 Juuda gihn wahn anahg Jeakob.

Jeakob waahd Yijaag.

Yijaag waahd Abraahm.
 Abraahm waahd Tearah.
 Tearah waahd Noohr.
³⁵ Wur Noohr e naa Cerug.
 E Cerug wahn anahg Rio.
 Peleg wur Rio.
 Peleg keehdo wahn anahg Eber.
 Wur Eber anahg Ceala.
³⁶ Ngad batien Kaayn wur Ceala.
 Arpagjad wahn anahg ngad batien Kaayn.
 Ceam e naa wur Arpagjad.
 Nooh wur Ceam.
 Lamej wur Nooh.
³⁷ Methucala wur Lamej.
 Enog wur Methucala.
 Enog wahn anahg Jared.
 Maahlaalel wur Jared.
 Kaayn moogo e naa wur Maahlaalel.
³⁸ Enoj e naa wur Keanan gihn ni.
 Cedh naa wur Enoj.
 Adam e naa wur Cedh.
 Abea Adam, e naa waahd Juog.

4

Jeacuu Atum Atiihb Ukeehge *(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)*

¹ Kaano arumo maa aduu Jeacuae ke yoohn naam Joohrdoan kaa anaa amuoj Joone wiihe yi ngo keehd luogwahy. Ubeehn kuohm Jeacuu ne romo keehd Wahy Juog cang. Maa akaab Wahy Juoge ngo ukedhe ngo kar keede yi ukang,
² kaa atum atiihb ukeehge ngo ke nihn jiehariow.

Gihn maa acame tooro yihdh nihn nu maa anahg kahje ngo batien nihn nu. ³ Maa arob atiihb ukeehge ngo yihre kobe, “Nea yih beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea log leen ni naa amono.”

⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Bekihde! Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Padh amono cog e ne bodh nyoge keehde.’ ” ⁵ Maa akaab atiihb ukeehge ngo ukedhe ngo maalo ka me baahr mee, unyoadhe kwaad giih nud upiny kan cang yihre ke kwaan gen ke nye wong kaano. ⁶ Urube yih Jeacuu kobe, “Yih uyuga ne ruohdh yihdh giih nu cang. Giih anyoadha yihri ge beehda giiha maa acub yihra. Caahn e beehda kar cwihnya ucuba gen yih ngada me daahda me nhyaar cwihnya. ⁷ Awaahn ni nea wiihi kuuli ke piny nyuma kan uwuori an e ge cuba cubo yihri cang.”

⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Nahge ke Juog keede e ne wuor kedea e ne gihre tiihj.’ ”

⁹ Jeacuu akaab atiihb ukeehge ukedhe ngo geen Jeruucalem ucube ngo alidh Wod Juog. Maa arube yihre kobe, “Nea yih naa Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea thoohr rihi piny ke kan. ¹⁰ Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Juog Wuohdjuog giihe, e koar yihn, ge uohre bangi urihng gene ukoal gene yihn beer mee.

¹¹ Yih uboam gene uthaang gene yihn kii cing gen beer mee, utoor leelo me cwaany tieni.’ ”

12 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Wa ngo arob kitaab Juoge kea,
 ‘Juog e ge naa Juog Ruohdh,
 ngo keá tum now ke dhieny.’ ”

13 Naa athum atiihb ukeehge ke tum Jeacuu keehd dhog yiehdh ni thoohdh, e ngo awiie ne koar cahng moogo.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Gaalili
 (Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

14 Batiene gihn nu, e Jeacuu adoo Gaalili, e teeg Wahy Juog ne ree keter. E dhog ke nying giih atiihye akeedho ke bang yi paajo, ubeehn nyinge uwiihje. 15 Jeacuu apuohnyo ke bang yiehdh kuohn amaade giih yaa Judea maa apuoj nyoge ngo keraahyo.

16 Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg aay ucea Naajaread kaa adoonge yea. Batiene yi cahng Cabadh man arumo, e ngo acaa yi wod amaad gih yaa Judea wa kwaad ka ne kwaaye ngo ke tiihyo. Uyedhe wiih abar maalo ne kwaan kitaab Juog.

17 Batiene e kitaab Juog gihn agweed Yicaaya agamloohngjuoge, ake cubo yihre. Maa alare kood warga arumo uyale kaa agweede yea kejea,

18 “Wahy Juog Ruohdha abeehn wiiha ne niim,
 bang gihn Juog a akwahnye oogo,
 beere Ciig Beer ni,
 kahla kahlo yihr nyoge maa angoohng.
 Juog thiow a akwahnye oogo,

4:13 4:13 22:3, 31 **4:14** 4:14 4:18 **4:18** 4:18-21 1:68 **4:18**
 4:18-19 Mat 11:5; Luk 7:22 **4:18** 4:18 1:35; 3:16, 22; 4:1, 14;
 10:21; 24:49; Mat 1:18, 20; 3:11, 16; 4:1; 12:18, 28, 31-32; 28:19;
 Mak 1:8, 10, 12; 3:29; Tiihy 1:2, 5, 8; 2:4, 17, 18

ubeehna ne luny jo amag oogo kedea thiow,
a aohre uyaba nying yaa acoor,
uniid gene piny.

A aohr Juoge keehdo thiow,
ulunya yaa guum bahng oogo.

¹⁹ Juog a aohre keehdo thiow,
ne teede yihr nyoge
kejea cahng boadh Juoge nyoge yea, adoohng
cahng.”

²⁰ Noono e Jeacuu kood gihrg wargahng kitaab
Juog adole dolo, urwaage ngo yihrg ngaan cuung
buud ngad kwaahno. Ucea ne piih kur yaa
puohny. Amahr yaa anaa anudo wod amaad
nying ge atal ne many bang Jeacuu. ²¹ Noono
maa acahge rob yihrg gen kobe, “Tihng gihng
agweed yi kitaab ni ngo apahdh kare.”

²² Noono arumo e nyoge adog cwaahng ke
nying luub beey ni naa arobe maa apeehy gene
ke rog gen kob gene, “Ngahda beehda waahd
Jocbe e gihng ne?”

²³ Maa arob Jeacuae ngo yihrg gen kobe, “Ngo
beehda gihng me ngahya ngo urobu yihra ke
ucaale kejea, ‘Akiihm kuong rihi ke thiehdho
umodho.’ Thiow urobu yihra kejea, ‘Tiihy kwaad
giih anaa alihng wane e ge ke robo kejea ge ayugi
Kaparnaam yi geen wan!’ ”

²⁴ Ubar Jeacuae ke maalo ke rob kobe,
“Ngahyu ngo jo wan kejea agamloohngjuog bee-
hda ngaa me be kuong ke wuroo yi geen paar
gen kaa anyuole yea. ²⁵ Teeda teedo yihru
kejea yihdh nihg Eliija gule me thoohdh ge anaa

anudo tien paar yaa Yijarael ge anaa abeehn kodhe ukweere ke cwii keehd kar run adahg ke nuuj ubeehn kahje me duohng upahdhe paajo. ²⁶ Abea keehd maano e Juog Eliija anaa aohre ke bang gulo acielo maa anaa piny Ciihdoan yi geen Jarepadh. ²⁷ Thiow, nyoge mooge ge anaa anudo me rog gen anaa dhoobo yi piny Yijarael, yihdh nihn Elica agamloohngjuog. Abea wong dhaano acielo keew gen maa anaa athiehdhe atooro unahge ke dhoohb Nyaamaan, ngad Ciihrya e naa athiehdhe.”

²⁸ Naa alihng yaa anaa amahdo giih ni arob Jeacuue, e yihdh gen ake kuohd ke ngeenyoy.

²⁹ Noono upaahr gene ke maalo upahdh gene ke rih Jeacuu, ujoob gene ngo joobo, ukedh gene ngo oogo yi diih buur geew, beere ngo kedh gene ke ne thoohr piny ke wiih alidh good. Good ageer geew wiihe. ³⁰ Abea Jeacuu ake kahnho ke kiin gen uaaye ke waahdhe.

*Jeacuu Dhaano Athiehdhe Kaparnaam
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Naa a'aay Jeacuue, e ngo abeehn Kaparnaam, geew me nii piny Gaalili, kaa abeehne nyoge ne puohnyo yea yi cahng Cabadh.

³² Nyoge anaa agaahy cang bang gihn ngo apuohnyo wa ngaa me yihre ne teeo.

³³ Yi wod amaad gihn anaa apuohny Jeacuue nyoge yea ni, nyin moogo anaa anudo kaano me wiihe anaa atiihb ukeehg. Kaano, e nyin ni amaahr piny keehd lalo, e duone atihnge maalo, abea e ngo urubo kobe, ³⁴ “Caay! Ngahda yih

Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e gihn ne? Gihn keree e ne daahdi rog wan? Yih abeehn ne nahg wan ne? Kede a yih ngahya ne cohg! Yih naa waahd Juog naa aohr Juoge.”

³⁵ Maa acuow Jeacuue ngo kea, “Lengi! E thiow beehn oogo yi kuohm nyin.” Noono e atiihb ukeehg nyin abaahle ke piny nyum nyoge kaano ubeehne ke oogo yi guohb ngo, abea gihn me raaj maa ayuge rih nyin tooro.

³⁶ Nyoge ge atud kede a ucwaahng gene maa arub gene kob gene, “Beehda puohny me ngihde e gihn? Maahnyu kaa agoohd atiihb ukeehge oogo rog nyoge ge arube yihr gen keehd duol me teeg!” ³⁷ Gihn nu arumo e rob ke nying Jeacuu yi paajo amore ke bang yihdh miehy cang.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Piihter Athiehdhe
(*Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34*)

³⁸ Gihn nu e Jeacuu wod amaad gihn ni awiie ke piny ucea paar ge Cimoane. Miih ciih Cimoane anaa amag jwaahy me teeg maa arobe yihr Jeacuu kejea konye ngo. ³⁹ Noono e Jeacuu acaa wod bange, ucuunge buude, urube yihr jwaahy kobe, “Kaa aay ree keehdo!” Maa a'aay jwaahye oogo ree. Ubeehn dhaar ni uyedhe ke maalo piny piow piow uthube ke goong gen.

⁴⁰ Ge adoohnge e cahng kwaar piny ni, e nyoge yaa rog gen ne kwaan atwaanye me thoohdh ge akahl gene bang Jeacuu. Naa acube cinge wiih ngaa atwaany e ngo athiehdhe thiehdho. ⁴¹ Nyoge me thoohdh thiow atiihb ukeehg abeehn oogo rog gen e ge uyuog kob gene, “Yih beehda

Waadh Juog.” E Jeacuu dhog gen adume piny ucuowe gen kedeá ge keá meehg rob bang gihn ngo ngahy gene kejea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Upuohnyo Yihdh Wuud Amaade

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Ke nyang coon e piny adoohng ne waany arumo, e Jeacuu a'aay oogo yi buur geew ucea kar keede. Nyoge ake thubo e ge daahd ngo, naa ayoad gene ngo arumo, e waahdhe adaahd gene kaa areehdho. ⁴³ Abea arob Jeacuue yihr gen kejea, “A dhiil cidho wudh geedhe mooge upuohnya Ciig Beer bang gihn e naa tiihy mara naa acub Juoge yihra ne beehn ne tiihyo.”

⁴⁴ Arumo maa abare maalo ke puohny ke bang yihdh wuud amaade giih piny Judea.

5

Jo Waahdh Acuohn Jeacuue Umodho

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Cahng man Jeacuu anaa ke cuungo dieng agan baaw gihr Geneajared maano e nyoge ge anaa doohng ne yong yong buude e ge lihng lum Juog bange. ² Kaano, e naa aniide baabuure ariow maa amag piny dhe waadh abea ge anahg baabuure giih yaa maay me luog booy giih gen.

³ Maa apaahre yi baabuur acielo. Baabuun ngo anahg gihr Cimoane. E Jeacuue ake rubo yihre kea, “Kiiw baabuur ka me thiin oogo dhe waadh.” Kaano e apiih upuohnye nyoge e nii baabuur.

⁴ Naa athume ke puohny e arobe robo yihr Cimoane kea, “Kiiw baabuur yi diehr kud, uyoadi booy uthoohri gen yi baaw ne maay.”

⁵ Gihn nu e ngo abeehn Cimoane ke ne beehro yihr Jeacuu kejea, “Ruohdh! Wa abuohj ke maay keraahyo ke bang dewaahr ke kare. Abea kihd wong reehyo acielo now maa amag wane tooro. Abea bang gihn nahge yihn e naa arob ngo wa maano e booy ge uthoohra yi kud.”

⁶ Arumo maa athoohr gene booy maa amag gene amahr rej me thoohdh ne cohg, me booy apud gene ke ne yiey piny. ⁷ Muudhe yaa gen mooge maa anaa ka me lied keehd gen, acuohn gene beere ge ubeehno ne kony gen. Maa apaahng gene baabuure giih ariow ni keehd rej upud baabuure ne dihr piny.

⁸ Naa aniid Cimoane gihn ni arumo, e ngo apahdh wudh conge nyum Jeacuu urube yihre kobe, “Aay oogo buuda kan, Ruohdh! Bang gihn a beehda ngad adhemuohm now.” ⁹ Cimoane keehd yaae naa adiehno ge abeehn ne cwaahng keter ke nying alwaa amahr rej giih amag ni. ¹⁰ Keehd waahd Jebeade, Jeamij ge keehd Joon umen thiow, ge abeehn ne cwaahng. Ge noono ariow ge anahg yaa Cimoane tiehd.

Batiene maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr Cimoane kobe, “Cimoane gihn me tudi ke nyinge tooro! Ngahy ngo kejea ne thube ke wa awaahn ni, unahg nyoge ge naa giih udaahdi daahdo ukahli gen banga wa kwaad gihr rej ge amagi ni.” ¹¹ Batiene e baabuure giih gen ateehl gene ke oogo

dhe agala uwii gene giih nyepinye piny cang, ubuodh gene batien Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe

(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Maano e Jeacuu anaa yi geew kiin geedhe e nyin me ree anaa dhoobo abeehno. Kaa aniid nyine Jeacuu niido e ree ariedhe ke piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu, uthube ke kwaj wonge e urubo yihre kejea, “Ruohdh nea cwihnyi ne bange kea yug kuohma kwel.”

¹³ Kaano e Jeacuu cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin kedea urube kea, “Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel.” Nye wong kaano arumo e dhoobo ake aay ree.

¹⁴ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Lihng gihn roba. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan ngo keá waay yih ngaa moogo. Abea aay awaahn ni ne nyoadho rihi yih ngad lam giih kweehr umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaany, kea yug giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob loohng Moaje ngo bang ne nyoadh ngo yih nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi.”

¹⁵ Abea keehd maano, nying Jeacuu abeehn ne wiihj ubare. Noono e alwaa nyoge ake waahdo bange beere ge beehn ne lihng giie ne robe kedea beere yaa rog gen naa atwaanye ge thiehdhe thiehdho. ¹⁶ Abea Jeacuu ne kwaay aay ucea ke kar keede ne kway Juog yea.

5:14 5:14 Mak 7:36; Luk 17:14 **5:15** 5:15 Mak 7:36 **5:16**
5:16 Mat 14:23; 26:36-46; Mak 1:35; 6:46; Luk 3:21; 6:12; 9:18,
28-29; 11:1; Tihiy 1:14; 2:42; 6:4; 12:5

*Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Cahng man, maano e Jeacuu anaa ke puohnyo e nyoge mooge kiin yaa Paarijea kede a yaa loohng, ge anaa apiih thiow ne lihng. Ge anaa abeehno ke wudh miehr mooge giih Gaalili cang kede a bang yi piny Judea maa ke bang yi geen Jeruucalem. Teeg Juog anaa rih Jeacuu ne cohng ne thiehdh amahr yaa atwaanye. ¹⁸ Kaano e nyoge mooge ake beehno e ge bien ngaa maa abab piny maa apiehle yi belo. Yaa ni cwihny ge anaa bange beere nyin kedh gene ke wod bang Jeacuu. ¹⁹ Abea naa atoor dhe yooh yihr gen me kedh gene nyin abab piny wod bang Jeacuu, ke nying thoohdh nyoge, e ge ayedh maalo ungaany gene wihi wod maa alwaay gene nyin piny yi wod ke belo gihre keew nyoge kede a ucub gene ngo ke nye kaa apiih Jeacuue yea.

²⁰ Naa aniid Jeacuue kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e ake rubo kea, “Nyieh! Adhemuohme giihi ge awiia piny yihri.”

²¹ Batién lum nu e yaa loohng kede a yaa Paarijea naa anudo kaano, ge ake thubo ke ngoan kii cwihny gen kob gene, “Beehda ngad gihn noonno dhahl Juog wa maan ni? Dhaano utaahngo me rom anyoohne ke wii piny nud ne nea padh Juog keede?”

²² Gihn nu angoan gene kii cwihny gen ke nying ngo aguo Jeacuue ke ngeyo maa apeeध्ये gen kobe, “Nye yaage! Gihn e ne ngoanu ke nyinge yaa aduunu? ²³ Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke

tiihyo, ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihri ne,’ wale ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Yedh maalo ucaahdhi!’ ²⁴ Awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kede a uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree tiihyo yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo yihru kede a unghayu ngo kejea yihra ne tee wiih ngoom me wiia adhemuohme gihi nyoge piny.” Batiene urobe ngo yihr nyin abab piny arumo kejea, “Ateeda yihri, kaa yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihri uci paajo!” ²⁵ Ke wong kaano, e nyin a’aj maalo nyum nyoge cang, ukaabe belo gihre uaaye ne kew e ngo puoj Juog. ²⁶ Nyoge ge acwaahng maa apuoj gene Juog e ge urubo kob gene, “Wa kwaad gihi me teeg ge aniido tihn ne cohg!”

Leabi Acuohn Jeacuu

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Batiene e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho ke waahdhe maa ayoade ngad gwaay cuol me nyinge Leabi e ngo apiih ne gwaay cuol. Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, “A daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha!” ²⁸ Maa ayedhe maalo, uwiie gihe ke kaano, uaay tiehd ke Jeacuu.

²⁹ Kaano e Leabi cam abeehne ke ne gwiiro paare ke nying Jeacuu. Nyoge me thoohdh maa yaa gwaay cuol kede a nyoge mooge maa now ge anudo kar cam. Noonno maa apiih Jeacuu ne cam tiehd kehd yaa nu. ³⁰ Gihn nu e yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng me ne kur Paarijea, jo waahdh Jeacuu apee hny gene pee hnyo kob

gene, “Ke nying gihn e ne cahmu kedea umahdhu keehd yaa gwaay cuol kedea nyoge maa awaadh paaje?”

³¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihhr gen kobe, “Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaany ge ne daahd akiihm abea beehda nyoge me tuu, gen ne daahd akiihm. ³² A kuu abeehno kaa nying yaa koohbo kejea ge abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa nying yaa ayiih ngo kejea ge yaa adhemuohm uwii gene tiihy adhemuohme.”

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Kaano maa akob gene ngo yihhr Jeacuu, “Jo waahdh Joon ge beehde cam kweehr gene kweehro kedea ge ukwahyo. Thiow jo waahdh Paarijea ge utiihyo wa gihn nu abea jo waahdhi ge beehd kaa cam kedea ke maadh.”

³⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihhr gen kea, “Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiehg ge yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud bang gen ne?”

³⁵ Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen ubeehn. Yihdh nihn nu e nuu ukweehr gene cam.”

Ucaale Ke Nying Puohny Jeacuu

³⁶ Maa ateede ucaal ni yihhr gen, “Kare tooro uyiej dhaane waaro me nyaahn udhahbe ngo rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej. Nea ngo yug dhaane yugo wa gihn nu, e waahr nyaahn e naa araany kedea waaro gihn nyaahn ge be roohm keehd jwaahd waaro gihn acoon. ³⁷ Thiow kare

5:32 5:32 19:10 **5:33** 5:33 Mat 6:16-17; 11:18-19; Luk 7:33-34

5:34 5:34 Mat 9:15

tooro yihr dhaano uyoade koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo upege ngo yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj. Bang gihn nea koongo caa ne yaahnyo e yi keej gihn akuoj ucoohdo ubeehn koongo naa tudo uwoje piny cang. ³⁸ Nea kare ne cohg, e koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo dhiil kaa peg yi keej me nyaahn! ³⁹ Dhaano maa amahdho ke koongo me keej be cahg yiiho ulyaahbe ngo ke koongo me waj keehdo, bang gihn me keej e ne med yi dhee.”

6

Lubo Ke Nying Cabadh (*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

¹ Cahng ni arumo e Jeacuu ake caahdho e ngo cor yihdh puohdh maa apuur keehd beel. Cahng ngo anaa anahg cahng Cabadh. Noonon e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ake thubo ke jag cwed beel, udwihny gene gen dwihnyo ke cing gen e ge nyam gene ke maalo. ² Gihn nu yaa Paarijea mooge apeehyo kob gene, “Maany gihn tiihy jo waahdhi. Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiihyo cahng Cabadh?”

³ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihr gen kejea, “Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa jo waahdhe anaa akwaanu? ⁴ Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi wod Juog maa acame amune giikh lam ne giikh kweehr kedeacube mooge yihr yaae ne camo. Kwaad gihn ayug Deabide ni, anahg gihn maa anaa amahn loohng paaje ke tiihyo yihr dhaano maa now me padh ngad lam giikh kweehr.” ⁵ Maa agooy

Jeacuae wiih lume noono piny kejea, “A ge adooing ne dhaano utaahngo a naa ruohdh acub loohng gihr Cabadh yi cinga.”

⁶ Cahng Cabadh moogo keehdo, e Jeacuu acahg beehn kar amaad gihr yaa Judea maa apuohnye yi ngo. Ngaa moogo anaa anudo kaano thiow me cing kwiihye anaa abaahl. ⁷ Yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng ge adaahd dhe yooh me luom gene Jeacuu. Noono maa apiih gene ne boar ngo beer mee. ⁸ Abea gihn anaa yi cwihny gen ngo angahye maa arobe ngo yihr nyin cinge abaahl kobe, “Yedh maalo ucuungi nyum yaa ni kan cang.” Maa a'aj nyine maalo ucuunge.

⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, “Yaage, a daahde upeehnya wun! Kwaad gihn me ngihde, e naa gihn rob loohnge yihro kejea tiihye yi cahng Cabadh, tiihy gihn me beer ne, wale tiihy gihn me raaj? Kony dhaano me nii thoo, wale paahle oogo yi thoo?”

¹⁰ Maa amaahny Jeacuae bang nyoge, e maahny kun ke kun. Noono maa arube yihr nyin cinge abaahl arumo kea, “Nyieh! Riihy badi!” E nyin bade ariihye riihyo, ubeehn bade udoe kare ne rihb. ¹¹ Gihn nu e yihdh yaa ni ake kuohd keehd tiel kedea ngeenyoo maa athub gene ke gweehg ke keew gen ke gihn urom gene ke yugo rih Jeacuu.

*Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ariow
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

12 Cahng man yihdh nihn nu e Jeacuu acaa wiih good maalo ne ci ne kway Juog yea. Maa anahge dewaahr e ngo kway Juog. 13 Naa aruu piny arumo, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge acuohne maa akwanye apaar wonge ariow oogo kiin gen kedea ucuohne gen ne jo oohr. 14 Yaa ngo ge anahg Cimoane ge acuohn ne Piihter kedea Andrya umen maa Jeamij ke Joon. Pihlihb ge keehd Bartholomeao. 15 Matheewo maa Thojamaj, Jeamij ge beehda waahd Alpaawo kedea Cimoan moogo.* 16 Kedea Juudo waahd Jeamij moogo thiow maa Juudo Yijkaariod ngaan anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Puohny Jeacuu
(Mat 4:23-25)

17 Naa abeehn Jeacuu piny ke wiih good keehd gen e acuungo ka maa alaahy ree piny. Thiow jo waahdhe me thoohdh ge anaa anudo kaano. Kedea amahr nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa awaahdo e ge beehn kaa bang yi Judea cang kedea ke bang yi geen Jeruucalem, e mooge ge abeehno ke bang dieng naam duohng gihr Taayr keehd Ciihdoan. 18 Jo ni ge abeehn bang Jeacuu beere ge beehn ne lihng luube e thiow beere atwaanye giin gen ge thiehdhe thiehdho. Yaa rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg, ge athiehdh. 19 Nyoge cang ge adaahd ngo ke gweelo, bang giin teeg me thiehdh nyoge abeehn oogo rih Jeacuu.

6:12 6:12 5:16 **6:14** 6:14-16 Tiihy 1:13; Jon 1:40-44 * **6:15**
6:15 Cimoane giin ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag
gene paar Judea **6:19** 6:19 Mat 9:20

Giih Med Cwihny
(Mat 5:1-12)

20 Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bang jo waahdhe maa athube ke rob kobe,

“Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa nii ngoohngo
bang gihn Dhaahr Juog beehda gihru.

21 Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa abang kahje awaahn ni,

bang gihn Juog gihn me beer ucube yihru.

Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa yuog awaahn ni,
bang gihn unahg wun nuu ungeedhi.

22 Mihn cwihnyu, nea wu amaan nyoge maa ungol wun oogo kiin gen,

uyeny gene

wun,

uraany gene nyingu

ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo.

23 “Cahng nu e kea mihn cwihnyu ne cohg kedea umielu thiow bang gihn akoohg nud yihru Paar Juog. Ngahyu ngo thiow kejea, kwaad giih nu reje yug gene rogu, ge naa dhe yoohn kwaad kaa anaa atiihy weehw gene kii ngo noono rog yaa agamloohngjuog.

24 Abea nea maru, wu yaa alony ni,
rob teeg ke nyingu jo wan.

Gihn me ne wong maalo keehdo ke nyingu tooro,
bang gihn wu anaa abeehdo upiny
ka me ngej mee now.

6:20 6:20-49 Mat 5-7 **6:20** 6:20 Jeam 2:5 **6:21** 6:21 Any
7:16-17 **6:22** 6:22 Mat 5:11; Jon 16:2; Tiihy 5:41; 1Pii 4:14

6:23 6:23 Mat 5:12 **6:24** 6:24 Mat 19:23-24; Jeam 5:1

25 Abea wu yaa ayahng awaahn ni rob teeg
 keehd wun thiow jo wan!
 Wu ubang kahje kwaade tooro.
 E thiow wu kwaad yaa ngeedhi awaahn ni,
 rob uteeg rogu jo wan,
 lalo kedeá kuumo ge nuu unahg kwaad giìh
 uwul kooohmu noono.

26 Thiow rob teeg keehd wun,
 nea nyoge cang wu puoj gene puoj
 urub gene ke nyingu keehd kwaad giìh me
 beey.

Ngahyu ngo ne cohg kejea
 gen naa kwaad giìh anaa atiihy weehw gene
 noono
 rog kwaad yaa padh nyoge maa yaa gam-
 loohngjuog.

Kar Nhyaar Jo Mahn
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Abea roba robo yihru wu yaa ayiih luma:
 Nhyaaru jo mahnu kedeá tiihy gihn me beer
 yih jo maanu. 28 Yaa lam gihn me raaj rogu
 kwayu Juog udooje gen, kwayu Juog ke nying
 jo mahnu. 29 Nea yih dhooohng ngaa mooge
 dhooohngo yi thaahngi kun acielo, keá log kun
 moogo yihre. Nea dhaano athoohr gihri akaabe,
 e melaayo gihri keá mahni yihre. 30 Kwaad ngaa
 peehyo yihri keehd gihr nyepiny, e kea cub gihn
 ngo yihre. Nea dhaano gihn moogo akaabe yihri,
 e ngaan nu keá cahg ke peehnyo keehdo kejea
 duue gihn ngo yihri. 31 Kwaad gihn daahdu

ke cwihnyu kejea yug nyoge mooge ngo yihru, tiihyu kwaad gihn nu thiw yihr nyoge.

³² “Nea wu nhyaar kwaad yaa nhyaar wun cog, e beehda gihn e nuu uyoadu yea kaano? Keehd yaa adhemuohm ngahda ge nhyaar yaa nhyaar gen ne? ³³ Nea wu yug giih beey yihr yaa yug gen yihru, e gihn e nuu uyoadi yea? Bang gihn keehd yaa adhemuohm e ge utiihyo wa gihn nu ³⁴ Abea nea amihdho cubu ke yihr yaa ngahyu keede kejea amihdhe giihu duu gene duuo yihru, e gihn e nuu uyoadu? Keehd yaa adhemuohm, amihdho cub gene cubo beere ngo ke duuo yihr gen thiw. ³⁵ Beehda gihn maa ne cohg, nhyaar jo mahnu. E thiw tiihyu yihr gen keehd kwaad gihn me beer. Cubu amihdho yihr dhaano abea ngo keá gaahnu kejea ngo uduu yihru keehdo. Kwaad akoohg me duohng mee uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn nu. Keehd dhe yooh ni thiw e naa ka uyugu rogu udoohngu ne nyoge maa nyethen Juog Aciehg. Bang gihn Juog beer thiw keehd kwaad yaa cwihny gen tooro ni, ge beehda kwaad nyoge me reje ni. ³⁶ Yugu ngeer yej bang nyoge mooge, bang gihn Juog Aciehg Wuru beehda ngad ngeer yej thiw.

Nyoge Keá Kihmi

(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Lubo keá ngolu yi koohm nyoge mooge. E Juog thiw lubo buu ungole yi koohmu. Nyoge mooge ge keá kihmu, beere keehd Juog thiw gihn muu ukihme wun ke nyinge tooro. Wiiu luubo piny yihr nyoge mooge, beere keehd Juog

thiow lubo wiie ke piny yihru. ³⁸ Cubu kwaad gihn nud yihru me romu ke cubo, e keehd Juog thiow e wu umuoje ke kwaad gihn acubu ni. Wiihe uduu Juoge yihru keehd amahr mooge me doong keter. Kwaad wan anaa amuuyu keehde, kwaad wal gihn nu thiow e ne wiihe uduu yihru keehd dhe yoohn kaa amuuyu kii ngo.”

³⁹ Kwaad ucaale mooge thiow ge arob Jeacuae ne caal yihdh kwaad giih apuohnye nyoge keehd gen. Maa arube arumo kobe, “Ngaa maa acuur ka me pieye ngaa moogo maa acuur wa en tooro. Nea ngo tume tumo, e gen ke kar ge ariow, ge dhiil pahdh yi buur. ⁴⁰ E thiow ngaa puohny, kare tooro yihre uyoohme wiih ngaan puohny ngo. Abea nea ngaa apuohny giih puohny yihre ge athume, e kare nud uroome ke ngad puohny.

⁴¹ “Beehda ater gihn ge kobi nye weehlo gihn thiin apahdh yi wong wadu ni e ne niidi ukwihyi deeh mari ge nii wongi ni. ⁴² Gihn e ne ngahmi ke nyinge adhaahr urubi yihw wadu noono kejea, ‘Nye umiiho! Beeh koda nye weehlo gihn apahdh yi wongi oogo, abea deeh mari nii wongi.’ Nye ngad waane! Kuong deeh mari ge duohng ke kahl oogo yi wongi batiene e mar wadu ge thiin niidi niido ukahli ngo oogo.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh
(*Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35*)

⁴³ “Yaadh me beer be nyuol ke nyethen me be cam. E thiow kwaad yaadh nyuol nyethen me cam be nyuol ke nyethen me be cam. ⁴⁴ Kwaad

yaadh cang, beehde ngo ngey rog nyethene ne nyuole. Ka me beehn nyoge upon gene nyethen dhuuro wiih alwii nud ne? Wale nyethen akanyo wiih aduohng? ⁴⁵ Kwaad ngaa yea apahng ke luube me beeye e luube me beeye ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Abea ngaa yea apahng ke luube me reje, luube me reje ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Bang gihn, gihn yaa aduun dhaano e naa gihn beehn oogo kii dhee.

Ucaale Gihr Yaa Geer Ariow
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Beehda ke nying gihn e ne cuohnu an ne ruohdh, abea kwaad giih teeda yihru ge be lihngu, utiihyu keehd gen? ⁴⁷ Kwaad dhaano me beehn banga, ulihnge kwaad gihra ne roba utiihye gihn ngo, kwaad ngaan nu, gihn uroma ngo ree unyoadha yihru. ⁴⁸ Kwaad ngaan nu uroomo keehd ngaa me daahd geer keehd wod yihre. Umodho, thar wode e naa akuonge ke koanyo piny thuudh mee ne cohg, e ngo koanye ke ka maa kar roohj roohj leelo. Naa aci piny ne boar ubeehn aboare thar wod, e wod ake cuungo ne kihr kihr. Gihn maa ayug aboare tooro rih wod, bang gihn ngo ageer nyine ke wuohbo ka me teeg. ⁴⁹ Abea kwaad ngaan kweer ke lihng luma kedea ukweere thiow ke tiihy kwaad gihn roba kejea tiihye ngo ngaan nu ngo uroomo keehd ngaa maa ageer wode piny e thar wod keá koany piny. Naa aci aboare ne beehno e wod gihre noono anaa abuoahb piny ke pahdho ke

wong cahng abeehn aboare keehd kwaad deeh pahdho acielo me teeg.”

7

Ubaahng Jaabidh Gihr Roama Athiehdh (Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob giij ni yihr nyoge cang arumo, e ngo abeehn Kaparnaam. ² Kaano e jaabidh gihr Roama anudo me yihre anaa ubaahng acielo maa anahg ngad tiij yihre maa anaa anhyaare keter. Ngo anaa amag atwaany me teege keter maa apude thoo keehd ngo. ³ Naa alihng jaabidhe bang Jeacuu, e ukij yaa Judea mooge ge aohre ke bang Jeacuu ne kwaj wong ngo ubeehne paajo yihre ne thiehdh ubaahng gihn atwaany. ⁴ Noono arumo e yaa anaa oohr ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa akwaj gene wong Jeacuu kob gene, “Jaabidh gihn beehda ngaa me beer, nea kare nud e kea dhiil ngo ke konyo. ⁵ Bang gihn yaa paaro ge nhyaare nhyaaro keter, e thiow wod amaad ageere ke nying wan.” ⁶ Noono arumo e Jeacuu ake cidho keehd gen.

Abea naa adoohnge cahng ke paajo e jaabidh gihn nyoge mooge maa gome ge acahge kaa oohro bang Jeacuu e ngo poohd kii yooh ne robe yihre kejea, “Ruohdh! Rihi kea laang ke beehn paara. A beehda ngaa uci paara. ⁷ Keehd an thiow kar beehna tooro bangi. Rob lumi uaay atwaany ubaahng gihra. ⁸ A ge niidi kan a beehda ngaa me duohng nyum acaakere kede

nud ke nyoge me doonge nyuma. Nea maano e lum roba ngo dhiil gene kaa tiihyo. Nea a urubo kejea beehn dhaane e ngo ubeehno, aay dhaane e ngo uaay. Thiow nea a urubo yihr ubaahnga kejea tiihy gihn e gihn ngo tiihye tiihyo.”

⁹ Naa alihng Jeacuue lum ni arob nyine, e ngo ake cwaahng ugaahye ne cohg. Arumo ulog Jeacuue wiihe ke bang amahr nyoge naa awaahdo ke batiene maa akoohbe kejea, “Jo wan! Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Kwaad yiiho me duohng me teeg wa gihr ngaan padh Ujudea kaa kuong ke yoado keew yaa Yijarael.” ¹⁰ Batiene naa adoog yaa anaa aohr jaabidhe ni, e ge yuud ngo e atwaany ubaahng adoohng beer.

Jeacuu Waahd Gulo Maa Athow Atahng

¹¹ Batiene ka me thiin kaano e Jeacuu acahng aay keehdo ubeehne geen Nean keehd jo waahdhe tiehd maa nyoge mooge me thoohdh ge anaa anudo thiow. ¹² Nye wong kaano awahn gene yi geew nu, e Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd nyoge me beehn oogo yi geew e ge kaahn nyedhoohg maa athow. Anahg waahd acielo me men beehda gulo. Amahr nyoge me thoohdh yi geew ge anudo ke dhaar ni. ¹³ Kaa aniid Jeacuu Ruohdhe dhaar ni e yea ake ngeero bange ne cohg maa arobe ngo yihr dhaar ni kobe, “Yih keá yuog, mag cwihnyi!”

¹⁴ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu acaa bang ngaan athow ni umage gihn akaahne keehde maa acuung yaa abiehd ne dihl. Maa arub Jeacuue kobe, “Nгаа maa rihj, akoba yihri kaa yedh

maalo!” ¹⁵ E nyedhoohg gihn athow a'aj maalo, uthube ke rob maa acub Jeacuue ngo yihr men.

¹⁶ * Naa aniid nyoge gihn ayug ree, e lwahr me duohng apahdh rog gen urub gene kob gene, “Wa agamloohngjuog me duohng atuohl kiino! Beehda Juog e naa abeehn ne kony joe.” ¹⁷ Gihn nu e gihn atiihy Jeacuue ake nyaay ke bang Judea ke kare cang uwahdhe miehy wong akeewo.

Piehy Gihr Joon Kedeo Lum beer Naa Arob Jeacuue Ke Nyinge
(*Mat 11:2-19*)

¹⁸ Jo waahdh Joon ngad luogwahy giuh atiihy Jeacuue cang ge arob gene yihr ngo. Kaano e Joon nyoge ariow kiin yaae ge acuohne ke bange ¹⁹ uohre gen bang Jeacuu Ruohdh ne peehny ngo, nea en naa ngaa akob kejea ngo ubeehn wale padh en beere ge bar maalo ke koar ngaa akob naa ngo ubeehn.

²⁰ Naa awahnh gene bang Jeacuu, e ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, “Joon ngad luogwahy e naa aohr wan bangi kejea peehny wane yihn wale yihn naa ngaan anaa rob kejea ubeehn wale ngaa moogo nud me poohd koar?”

²¹ Anahg nye wong kaan ni anaa abeehn yaa aohr Joone ni, e naa athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge me thoohdh me yihr gen anaa atwaanye kedea atiihb ukeehg kedea nyoge maa acoor me thoohdh nying gen ayabe. ²² Batiene arumo maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr yaa aohr kobe, “Doogu

* **7:16** 7:16 1:68; 19:44Agamloohngjuog: Mat 16:14; 21:11, 46; 26:68; Mak 6:15; 8:28; 14:65; Luk 7:39; 9:8, 19; 22:64; 24:19; Jon 4:19; 6:14; 7:40; 9:17 **7:22** 7:22 4:18-19; Mat 11:5

bang Joon, urubo gihn aniidu kedea gihn alihngu yihre. Nyoge maa acoor, nying gen ayahbo yaa adwaany piny ge ucaahdho yaa rog gen ne dhoob ge athiehdh uaay dhoobe oogo rog gen, nyoge maa amiing yihdh gen ayahbo ulihng gene, yaa athow ge acahr batien thoo kedea Ciig Beer ke puohnyo yihr yaa angoohng. ²³ Med cwihny me duohng yihr ngaa me cwihnye be diiw ke nyinga!”

²⁴ Naa a'aay yaa anaa aohr Joone arumo, e Jeacuu alog rob yihr amahr nyoge ke nying Joon kobe, “Ge anaa cidhu yi ukang, wu anaa acaa ne maany gihn? Anahg ubeej me yahng yame yahngo? ²⁵ Nea padh ubeej e beehda gihn e naa acidhu ne maanye? Ngo anahg dhaano maa angahbo ke waare me ngien gen teeg? Bekihde! Yaa ngaab waare me ngien gen teeg kedea ge beed yi mow, ge beed yihdh miehy ruohdhe. ²⁶ Abea wu anaa acidho ne maany ngaa me ngihde? Agamloohngjuog ne? Ayiih, ngo beehda agamloohngjuog. Ateed gihn maa athiir yihru. Joon duohng rih agamloohngjuog. ²⁷ Bang gihn anahg en naa arub Juoge ke nyinge kedea ugweed gihn arob yi kitaab naa,

‘Maany! Ngad wuohna uohra wong maalo nyumi

ne gwiir yooh yihri.’

²⁸ Teeda teedo yihru, kejea Joon beehda ngaa me ne wong maalo keter yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo maa anyuol dhaage. Abea keehd

maano e ngaa wiihe ne dhe caahn yi dhaahr Juog e ngaan nu wiihe ne maalo rih Joon.”

²⁹ (Kaano arumo, e nyoge ke kar ge cang, keehd yaa gwaay cuol naa alihng gene luub Jeacuu e ngo ayiih gene kejea dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge beehd athiir bang gihn ge anaa amuoj Joone ke luogwahy. ³⁰ Abea yaa Paarijea maa yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, ge anaa akweer keehd dhe yoohn agwiir Juoge ke nying gen bang gihn wudh gen kuu anaa amuoj Joone keehd luogwahy.)

³¹ “Abea mar yaa upiny awaahn ni kwaad gihn noono e nuu roma gen ree? Ge room kaa gihn?

³² Moogo e ge uroma ke rog nyethen me luohng luube ke rog gen kar tuuo kob gene,

‘Cing wan apam wane,

beere cwihnyu umihno umielu

maa akweeru

kedea gumo agooj wane

maa akweeru ke meehdo.’

³³ Kwaad giith nyethen ni ge ne yugu. Maanyu Joon naa abeehne ke puohnye e beehdo e ngaa me cam baahny kedea giith maadh wa kuong ge thihr yi wiihe. Bang gihn giith nu thihr yi wiihe, e ngo akobu kejea beehda atiihb reje ge naa amag ngo. ³⁴ A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a abeehno ke puohny mara e keew caame maa kuong ge be kwanya maa akoohbu kejea a ngaa maa awaahdh yi cam kedea maadh koongo. Wu arubo thiow kejea gom maga kaa yaa gwaaj cuol

kedea nyoge maa awaadh. ³⁵ Abea roba robo yihru kejea dhe yooth adiehj tiihy Juoge keehde niid ke rog yaae ge tiihyo.”

Jeacuu Awiihr Ke Mow Me Ngwaahy

³⁶ Gihn nu e ngad Paarijea acielo me nyinge Cimoane Jeacuu acuohne paare ne cam. Noono ubeehn Jeacuu paar nyin ni maa apiih gene ne cam. ³⁷ Kaano e dhaago maa anudo yi geen ni me beehda ngad adhemuohm, alihnge kejea Jeacuu agoong paar ngad Paarijea. Maa akaabe udhooymo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy. ³⁸ Batiene kaa abeehne wod kaa anahg nyoge yea e acuungo buud Jeacuu thaahdh tiene, e ngo uyuog. Piih wonge ge ameehge lwaar wudh tien Jeacuu uwuunye tien Jeacuu ke yiehy wiihe uciime gen, batiene e moan ni ngwaahy awuoje wudh tien Jeacuu.

³⁹ Naa aniid ngad Paarijea, gihn ayug dhaare rih Jeacuu, e ngo ake rubo ke cwihnye kobe, “Nea nyin ne nahg kwaad dhaano maa agamloohngjuog ne cohg, e dhaar ni agweel tiene nea ngeyo kejea beehda dhaago me beehda ngad adhemuohm!”

⁴⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, “Cimoan! Ne gihra me daahda ke robo yihri!” Maa abeehr Cimoane ngo kea, “Ngad puohny, rob gihri.”

⁴¹ E Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob kobe, “Nyoge ariow ge anaa anudo maa akahbo kaa amihdho yihr dhaano acielo maa ngad cub amihdhe yihr nyoge. Dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni, anaa akaab

kiihye abiihj naa amihdho keehd ngiihny denaar, e ngaan man anaa akaab jiehariow wonge apaar keede naa amihdho. ⁴² Batiene arumo e kar coal ngiihny nyin agoohg yihr gen. Ubeehn ngad ngiihny arumo uwuunye nying gen oogo yi wargahng yaa akaab amihdhe beere ge be cahg gene ke coalo. Nea yihn e ngaa kiin gen, e nuu unhyaar ngad ngiihny gihn ni keter?”

⁴³ Maa abeehr Cimoane ngo kobe, “Nea mara e beehda ngaan awiie amihdho me duohng piny yihre, e nuu unhyaar ngo.” Kob Jeacuue yihre, “Ngo angahyi ke beehro ne cohg.”

⁴⁴ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang dhaar anaa bang gen urube keehd Cimoane kobe, “Dhaar kan aniidi ne? Maahny kaa abeehna paajo yihri tihn, a kii goongo ke piih me luoga tiena. Abea tiena ge aluoge ke piih wonge kedea uwuunye gen ke yiehy wiihe. ⁴⁵ A kii naa aloro thiow, naa abeehna, umaahdhi an ke ciimo. Abea maany mar dhaar dhe keá cub piny ke deeh kaa atudo naa abeehna, e tiena ciime ciihmo. ⁴⁶ Mow maa acubi yihra tooro, beere wiiha reya reyo keehde, abea maany dhaar, tiena ge areje kaa mow me ngwaahy. ⁴⁷ Dhiila kaa arobo yihri ne cohg kejea anyoohne giihe naa atiihye ge awuuny oogo yihre bang gihn nyaahro gihre duohng keter. Abea ngaan awii gihn me thiin piny yihre, yihre naa nye nyaahro me thiin mee.”

⁴⁸ Batiene maa arub Jeacuue keehd dhaar ni kobe, “Adhemuohme giihi ge awuuny oogo

cang.” ⁴⁹ Muudhe e yaa anaa anudo wod, ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, “Beehda ngaa e gihn ge wuuny adhemuohme oogo ni?” ⁵⁰ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr dhaar kea, “Cidhi ke yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yih aboadhe.”

8

Maahn Maa Akony Jo Waahdh Jeacuu

¹ Batién gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu acahg aay kaano, e cor yihdh geedhe kedea yihdh miehrr e puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Dhaahr Juog yihr nyoge. Jo oohr kar gen apaar wonge ariow ge anudo keehde ² maa maahn mooge maa anaa athiehdh Jeacuue maa urieme atiihb ukeehg oogo rog gen. Maarya ge ngad geen Madaleana, me ree anaa atiihb ukeehge abiihjberioo maa ariem Jeacuue oogo ree ³ kedea Joana ciih Kuja e beehda wajiihr gihrr Eroade ruohdh. Cuujaana maa maahn mooge me thoohdh thioo maa anaa akony Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe. Ge akony maahn giih kaa dhe yoohn acub gene nyepinye yihrr Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe.

Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane (Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Kaano e amahr nyoge wudh gen acong gene kedea nyoge ake waahdo ke wudh geedhe beehde. Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale gihn arobe robo yihrr gen kejea, ⁵ “Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur.

7:50 7:50 Mat 9:22 **8:2** 8:2-3 23:49, 55-56; 24:1-10; Mat 27:55-56, 61; 28:1, 8-10; Mak 15:40-41, 47; 16:1, 8

Abea naa ayore koohdhe e mooge ge apahdho thaahng yooch, unyon nyoge ge piny ke tien gen maa abeehn winye uted gene gen. ⁶ Abea muu anaa apahdho kar leelo, naa atuuy gene e ge aguo waang bang gihn ngoom me thej atooro thaahdh gen. ⁷ Mooge ge apahdho yi piny dhyaay kedeaa moodho. Abea naa adoong gene e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye piny. ⁸ Abea e koohdhe muu anaa apahdho ka me beer ne cohg, ge anaa acieg ke wuohbo beer mee, e beehlo acielo wiihe ne kar cwede me boab keter.”

Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih ucaale gihre noon ni piny ke rob kobe, “Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge.”

Gih Rub Jeacuue Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Batiene e jo waahdh Jeacuu, Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo ke lum yea ucaale gihn ni ateede ni. ¹⁰ E ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, “Ne ngej yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea ngo rob yihr nyoge maa anow kaa ucaale,

’beere ngaan maahnyo keew gen, e gihn me nea niido ne tooro,
e ngaan ne lihngo ne ngio, e gihn me nea deado ne tooro.’

¹¹ “Gihn ne yea lum ucaale gihn aroba e gen. Koohdhe ge ne room keehd lum Juog. ¹² Koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooch, gen ne wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me lihng ngo, abea ge alihng gene ngo ni, e atiihb ukeehg ubeehno ukahle ngo oogo yi

cwihny gen. Kaano arumo e kar yiih lum Juog ugahngo yihr gen utoor dhe yooh me boadh gene wahy gen. ¹³ Koohdhe giih apahdho kar piny maa leelo ni, ge ne room keehd lum Juog yihr nyoge maa lihng ngo umodho keehd med cwihny nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo cog. Abea lum Juog kuu amono yi cwihny gen beer mee. Ayiih gene now nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo, abea naa aci kar guume ne beehno, e ge agoohd oogo ugweey gene lum Juog naa alihng gene piny. ¹⁴ Koohdhe giih apahdho yi piny dhyaay kedeaa moodho gen ne wa lum Juog yihr nyoge maa alihng ngo ne cohg beer mee. Abea ke nying gihn dier gene keter ke nying giih lonyo ni kedeaa cwihny ge acub gene rog giih wuohbo keede ni, e thiow, bang gihn nu dier gene keter nu, e lum Juog adeey giih dier gene keehd gene ke maalo wa gihr moodho keehd beel. Muudhe e ka me tiihy lum Juoge yi cwihny gen keehd gihn me beer tooro. ¹⁵ Abea koohdhe muu apahdh kar piny me beer ge wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me lihng ngo uyiih gene ngo ke cwihny gen beehde beer mee, udeehj gene cwihny gen yi ngo, uwahdhe ka beehn lum Juoge utiihye yi cwihny gen keehd giih me beey.

¹⁶ “Gahng Ke ngaa me ahb lama ne meeny piny ucahge ngo ke wum piny kaa adiido. Wale ukaabe ngo ucube ngo thar agreehm. Nea kare ne cohg, e maaj gihn ahb ni, dhiil kaa cub maalo wiih baaya beere piny meenye meenyo yihr yaa beehn wod. ¹⁷ Wa maano e kwaad gihn tiihj

e ngo kan piny ni, gihn nu udhiil ke oohl oogo, ukahle ka me cang uniide ne gay. E thiow kwaad gihn me wiihe awum piny, wiihe dhiil kaa aal maalo uniide. ¹⁸ Cubu wudhu piny beer mee ne cohg yaage keehd dhe yoohn ka lihngu nyepinye kii ngo. Ateeda wa maano bang gihn ngaa me yihre ne giih me beeye me thoohdh, giih nu ge udhiil Juoge ke jwaa ke mooge me thoohdh. Abea ngaan yihre tooro nyepiny, keehd gihn anaa yihre ngo udhiil ke twahr oogo yi cinge.”

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Kaano e miih Jeacuu keehd ge wuud wahn ge abeehn ne maany ngo, abea kar cidh wod bang Jeacuu atoro yihr gen, bang gihn wod anaa apahng keehd nyoge. ²⁰ E ngaa moogo ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Miihu kedea wuud wuru ge nii kala kan. Ge daahd yihn ke niido.”

²¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, “Miiha kedea wuud wura ge naa kwaad yaa lihng lum Juog ubahnge yi ngo be dhahl gene.”

Jeacuu Yamo Me Teeg Acuowe Unea Dihl

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Cahng man keehdo, e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kobe, “Beeh ngudo loo baaw kun caadi.” Noono maa aci gene yi baabuur uthub gene ke ngol baaw. ²³ Abea ge akiw gene baabuur kiiwo, e Jeacuu wonge aguo niine kaa kwala unene. E yamo me teeg ree atihnge tihngo kwaade tooro umiide baabuur ke olo. Kaano e aniid gene e ge nii gihn me raaj ne cohg. ²⁴ Gihn

nu maa agoohd gene bang Jeacuu utahng gene ngo, e ge urubo kob gene, “Ngad puohny, ngad puohny, wo umud!”

Kaano e Jeacuu ayedh maalo maa acuowe yamo kede a athewo ke duol me teeg, batiene e yamo ake cuungo maa adog athewo piny unahg piny leng. ²⁵ Naa aleng yame, e Jeacuu wiihe aluue ke bang jo waahdhe urube yihr gen kobe, “Yaage! Ka yiiho maa ne cohg tooro yihru ne?”

Gihn nu keehdo e jo waahdhe ge ake cwaahng keter umag lwahre gen thiow me keehne maa arub gene ke rog gene kob gene, “Beehda ngad gihn e gihn? Ngaan rubo keehd yamo kede a athewo ulihng gene gihre?”

Atiihb Ukeehg Gihr Graaja
(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Keehdo e Jeacuu abar maalo keehd jo waahdhe maa angol gene baaw ubeehn gene piny cuohn ne Graaja loog baaw gihr Gaalili.

²⁷ Kaa anyuohn Jeacuue tiene ke wiih agala ne ngio, e ge aroohmo piny keehd nyin moogo me ree anaa atiihb ukeehg. Ke deeh ka me laaj e nyin ngo be ngahbo ke waaro kede a be beehdo paaajo abea na beed dom wudh leehde now. ²⁸

Gihn nu arumo kaa aniide Jeacuu, e ngo amaahr piny ke lalo me teeg ne cohg. Maa ariedhe ree piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu e ngo urubo yihre kobe, “Jeacuu! Waahd Juog Aciehg ge Maalo! Gihn e ne daahdi riha? Yih akwaya a keá jooihri.”

²⁹ Gihn ni ateed atiihb ukeehge wa maano, bang gihn nye wong kaano aroohm gene ke Jeacuu

nu, e anaa arob Jeacuue kejea beehne oogo yi guohb nyin. Nyin ni kuohme anaa ayihny atiihb ukeehge. Ngo na beehde e mage mago ke nying nihn. Keehd ne kobe kejea nyin toag yi karkoohn, utuohye piny teeg mee ke gele e ge coohde coohdo, ugoohde kii laaro dom kar keede.

³⁰ Noono maa apeechny Jeacuue ngo kea, “Nyingi ngaa?”

Maa akoohbe kejea, “Nyinga beehda Amahr.” Adiehr nyinge beehda Amahr bang gihn atiihb ukeehg me thoohdh ge anaa ree. ³¹ Arumo maa akway gene wong Jeacuu kejea nea kare nud e ge keá rieme yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaena ni.

³² Wong Jeacuu akway gene kejea ngweehn urieme gen rog amahr kudhruue maa anaa ake nyahmo dieng good. Maa ayiih Jeacuue ngo yihr gen. ³³ Naa abeehn gene oogo arumo rih nyin, e ge amon yi koohm kudhruue. Maa abeehn kudhruue unahg gene ke rudh ke ngweej e ge loohn piny ke dieng good maa anahg gene thoadh yi baaw umud gene ne raj.

³⁴ Naa aniid yaa kwaahde gihn nu, e ge anaa rudh ke ngweej thiow, ugoohd gene kii buur geew ne kwaan kwaad gihn ayug ree yihr nyoge kedea maa arob gene ngo yihr nyoge me beed buud geew. ³⁵ Muudhe e nyoge awaahd oogo beere ge caa ne maany gihn ayug ree ni. Abea naa awahn gene bang Jeacuu kaa ayug gihn ni ree yi ngo, e nyin ayuud gene e ngo apiih thaahdh tien Jeacuu, e wiihe adoohng kwel kedea angahbo ke waaro thiow. Gihn nu e nyoge ge amag lwahre mago keter. ³⁶ Muudhe e gihn ni

ayug ree, aci gene ke ne teedo yihr nyoge mooge e ge kwaan dhe yoohn kaa athiehdh Jeacuue nyin kii ngo. ³⁷ Batiene arumo e yaa Graaja ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kejea dhiile aay, uwiie paar gen piny. Gihn nu arob gene bang naa atud gene ke nying gihn ayug ree. Ubeehn Jeacuue upaahre kii baabuur uaaye.

³⁸ Abea nyin anaa ariehme atiihb ukeehg oogo ree ni, anaa meen meeni kea e ucidho keehd Jeacuu maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kejea, ³⁹ “Doog paajo, urobi gihn duohng ayug Juoge rihi ni yihr nyoge.” Noono uaay nyine ucea ne keed gihn ayug Jeacuue yihre ke bang yi geew ne dug.

*Nyaar Jearuuj Kedeä Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Naa adog Jeacuue caahn loo baaw keehdo e ngo acahg nyoge kaa loro ne cohg, bang gihn abeehde e ngo anaa koar gene ke piny. ⁴¹ Nye wong kaano e nyin me nyinge Jearuuj abeehno uthoohre ree thaahdh tien Jeacuu maa akwaye wong Jeacuu kea cidh Jeacuue paare. Nyin ngo beehda ruohdh wod amaad. ⁴² Wong Jeacuu akwaye bang gihn nyaare ge acielo cog ngo atwaany kaa atwaany maa thoo. Nyaare rune ge anahg apaar wonge ariow.

Kaano naa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho nu e nyoge me thoohdh, ge anaa ake caahdho ne yong yong ke batiene e ngo pud gene ke ne jwang piny. ⁴³ Dhaago moogo anudo keew nyoge gihi ni thoohdh ni, me ree anaa atwaany remo me wuur ree ke run apaar wonge ariow e ngo be

cuung. Ke run nu e ngaa maa arom atwaany ke thiehdho atooro. ⁴⁴ Muudhe e dhaar ni abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu ugweele dhe waaro gihr Jeacuu maa abeehn remo unea ke ne thihb ree ke nye wong kaano.

⁴⁵ Maa apeehy Jeacuue kobe, “Nгаа e naa agweel an?”

Nyoge cang akweer, e ngaa man ukweer kea padh en. Muudhe e Piihter acaa ne rob yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Abea ruohdh, yih upeechny ngaa, maahny kaa adhihr nyoge yihn kii ngo do!”

⁴⁶ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo kea, “Padh ne maano! Ngahya kejea dhaano maa agweel an nud, bang gihn tee maa a'aay oogo riha nud.”

⁴⁷ Ubeehn dhaar ni uguoe ngo kaa ngeyo thioh kejea gihn atiihye ni angej. Noono upahre oogo kiin nyoge e kuohme urihg ni, uthoohre ree ke thaahdh tien Jeacuu maa ateede gihn agweele dhe athoohr gihr Jeacuu ke nyinge nyum nyoge kaano cang kede a kaa a'aay atwaanye ree kii ngo ke wong kaano. ⁴⁸ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr dhaar ni kobe, “Nyaara! Cidhi keehd yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yihn aboadhe.”

⁴⁹ Abea nye wong kaano apoochde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e ngaa moogo ake beehno ke yoohn paar Jearuuj maa arube yihr Jearuuj kobe, “Ruohdh, nyaari ataaj. Wiih ngad puohny keá raam keehdo.”

⁵⁰ E gihn ni arob ngaan ni aguo Jeacuue kaa lihngo, urube yihr Jearuuj kobe, “Jearuuj, yih keá tudo! Yiih ngo ke cwihnyi now, e nyaari uthiehdh ree.”

⁵¹ Naa awahnh Jeacuue paar Jearuuj arumo, e nyoge amahne ke bar wod keehde tiehd. Noono maa ayoade ke Piihter kedea Joon kedea Jeamij maa wur nyethiin ge ke men, ge naa ameehge bar wod keehde. ⁵² E jo muu anaa ke yuog ke nying nyethiin ge acuow Jeacuue kea, "Lengu do! Nyethiin kuu athow, gihre beehda niine!"

⁵³ Maa angier gene Jeacuu, bang gihn angahy gene kejea nyethiin athow muon. ⁵⁴ Batiene maa abeehn Jeacuue umage bad nyethiin maa urube keehd ngo kobe, "Nyethiin! Aj maalo!" ⁵⁵ Maa aduu wahy nyethiine ree, uyedhe ke maalo piny ke wong kaano. Urob Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge kejea yoad gihn me cam cube yihr nyethiin. ⁵⁶ Batiene e wur nyethiin kedea men thiw ge acahg cwaahng. Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kejea gihn atiihy ree, keá teed gene yihr nyoge mooge.

9

Jo Oohr Ge Aohr Ne Tiihj (*Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

¹ Naa acuohn Jeacuue yaae kar ge apaar wonge ariow ka maa acielo, e tee acube yihr gen, me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedea me thiehdh gene atwaanye giih nyoge. ² Maa aohre gen oogo beere ge ucidho upuohny gene nyoge keehd dhe yoohn ka nweehd nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh kedea ne thiehdh nyoge me rog gen naa atwaanye. ³ Noono urobe ngo yihr

gen kobe, “Wu noono oohra nu yaage, cidhu abea aroba kejea keá ngaan kaahdo ke nyepiny kejea beehda gihr bang wod yooh. Keehd goohd, wale joogo wale amono wale ngiihny keá kaahnu kedea waare ariow ge keá kaahnu. Giih nu ge keá kaahnu ke wun. ⁴ Kwaad paan toohngu yea kea beehdu yea kaano uwahdhe cahng uaayu. ⁵ Thiow nea nyoge nud me kweer ke goong wun ke nying tiihyu nuu ucuu ne tiihyo yihr gen, kea aayu uwiiu geen gen piny, uteengu ngoom kaano oogo yi tienu ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo.” ⁶ Noono upahdh gene yooh, ucaahdh gene ke bang yihdh miehr, e ge puohny Ciig Beer kedea e ge thiehdh nyoge.

⁷ Muudhe Eroade naa anahg ruohdh, bang giih ni ayug rog gen ni, ge alihnge lihngo. Noono maa ane wiihe ne cohnd ne cohg, bang gihn anaa alihnge bang nyoge mooge kejea ka moogo e Joon e naa acahr batien thoo. ⁸ Nyoge mooge kob gene beehda Eliija e naa atuohl keehdo, e nyoge mooge dahng kob gene beehda ngad agamloohngjuog moogo maa acoon e naa atuohl keehdo. ⁹ Gihn nu, Eroade ake rubo ke cwihnye kea, “Abea wa Joon wiihe anaa ameehga ngol oogo uthowe. Beehde ngaa e gihn ni rob nyoge giih ni ke nyinge awaahn ni?” Maa abeehne yi cwihny Eroade kejea ngaan ni arub nyoge ke nyinge cwihnye ne niid ngo thiow.

¹⁰ Naa aduu jo oohre ke yoohn kaa anaa aohhr Jeacuae gen yi ngo, e kwaad giih thoohdh naa

atiihy gene, ge akwaan gene kwaano yihre.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog

Ubeehn Jeacuue ukaabe jo oohr giihe ubeehne keehd gen yi goan geew moogo me cuohn ne Bedhceada. ¹¹ Amahr nyoge bang Jeacuu alihng gene maa aluub gene ngo kaano. Gihn nu e ge angahy Jeacuue kaa loro, urube yihr gen ke nying dhe yoohn ka nweehd nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh maa athiehdhe atwaanye giih yaa tuu kiin gen.

¹² Yi laahng cahng ke thiehno e jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow, ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arub gene yihr ngo kob gene, “Ngaan duohng! Rubi keehd nyoge beere ge uaay uci gene ne daahd kar buudo yihr gen ke bang yihdh miehr giih cahng ke kan kede a thiw beere ge udaahd yihr gen keehd gihn me cam gene. Ngahyi thiw kejea nyoge naa yi ukang dom.”

¹³ Kaano e ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr gen kea, “Maa cubu gihn me cam yihr gen.”

Maa akoohb gene kejea, “Yihr wan naa amune abiihj cog kede a rej ariow. Nea padh ngiew e ne cidh wane ne ngiew cam yihr amahr yaa ni amahdo ni.”

¹⁴ Yaa anudo cang ge anahg kar cuow alihbe abiihj.

Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr jo waahdh kejea, “Kea noono, meehgu nyoge piih piny naa aku-ude. Cubu kar nyoge jiehariow wonge apaar naa akuud.” ¹⁵ Gihn nu ayug jo waahdh Jeacuue wa kwaad kaano arobe ngo yihr gen nu maa

apiih nyoge piny ne raahj. ¹⁶ Ukaab Jeacuue amune abiihj maa rej ariow naa atudo kedea umaahnye maalo maa umuohye koohr Juog ce thube ke toar amune. Maa acube gen yih jo waahdhe kejea paahng gene gen yih nyoge. ¹⁷ Arumo maa acahm nyoge cang ne dug, uyahng gene ne cohg. Naa athum nyoge ke cam, e jo waahdh Jeacuu, goan caame giuh adoohng piny bang nyoge acong gene congo maa apaahng gene adiide apaar wonge ariow.

Gihn Arob Piihtere Kedea Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Cahng man keehdo e Jeacuu, anaa ne kway Juog kar keede, abea e jo waahdhe ge anaa buude kaano thiow. Upeehnye gen kobe, “Lwaag rob gihn awaahn ni ke nyinga? Kob gene kejea a naa ngaa?”

¹⁹ E gihn nu abeehr gene beehro kejea, “Kob nyoge mooge naa yih Joon, Ngad Luogwahy, nyoge mooge naa yih Eliija e nyoge mooge dahng kob gene kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog keew yaa agamloohngjuog giuh acoon e naa acahr.”

²⁰ Maa adog Jeacuue gen ke peehnyo kobe, “Abea nea maru, e kobu a naa ngaa?” E ngo abeehr Piihtere kobe, “Yih naa ngaan aohr Juoge ne boadh nyoge ge beehn ke bang Juog.”

²¹ E ngo arob Jeacuue yih gen kejea gihn nu keá teed gene yih nyoge. ²² Ubar Jeacuue ke

maalo ke rob kobe, “Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, guohbe dhiil raahm yihdh giih me thoohdh. E thiow jo doong paaajo maa yaa doonge nyum yaa lam giih kweehr kedea yaa loohnge ge noono cang, ngaan ni ujaahy gene kedea ubeehn gene ne naah abea yi dahg nihn, e ngo ucahg Juog ke tihng maalo ucahre kar thone.”

²³ Maa acahge rob yihr gen cang kobe, “Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena kea jaahye ree maa uguume giih raahm kuohm wa mara ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo. ²⁴ Kwaad ngaa kweer ke buodh batiena bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade. ²⁵ Gihn e ne kony giih wiih pinye yihr dhaano utaahngo, nea boadh wahy be yoade? ²⁶ Kwaad dhaano, me tud kejea guohbe uyaahr ke nying luube giuha e an thiow, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo utud uyaahr guohba ke nyinge cahng ubeehna e wiuha amoar kedea ke dhe yoohn moar wihj mar Juog Wuur kedea wuohdjuog. ²⁷ A rob athiir yihr. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid Ruohdh Juog ke nying gen.”

*Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Juog
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Kar batien nihn abiihjedahg kaa arob Jeacuae gihn ni, e Piihter keehd Joon kedea

9:23 9:23-24 14:27; 17:33; Mat 10:38-39; Jon 12:25-26; 1Pii 2:21

9:26 9:26 12:9; Mat 10:33; 2Tim 1:8; 2:12 **9:27** 9:27 Mat 16:28

9:28 9:28-29 5:16

Jeamij umen, ge akaab Jeacuae uci gene wiih good maalo ne kway Juog. ²⁹ Kaano akwahy Jeacuae nu, e nyinge rog ge alog gene logo, e waaye naa anii guohbe thiw ge ake liel tar ne weej. ³⁰ Ke wong kaano e Moaje ge keehd Eliija, ³¹ ge anaa celang bang Jeacuu e koohm gen adoohng ne maar maar kwaade tooro naa awuohb gene. Noono uthub gene ke rob tiehd ke Jeacuu ke nying kaa adoohng kar aay gih Jeacuae cahng kii ngo, ke kur thone nuu uyug ree ge ucea Jeruucalem ni. ³² Ubeehn Piihter ke jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ariow ni, uguo niine nying gen ke kwala. Ge atahng gene ni e kaa alog kuohm Jeacuae ree kii ngo kedea yaa ariow thiw naa ake cuungo keehd en aniid gene niido. ³³ Nye kaa athub Moaje keehd Eliija ke aay nu, e Piihter ake rubo keehd Jeacuu kobe, “Ngad Puohny! Ngo beer ubeehdo kan! Nea wa gihn nu kea wii wan ugeer wane abuwe adahg. Acielo yihri maa acielo yihr Moaje kedea acielo yihr Eliija.” (Gihn ni arob Piihtere e ree kwihye).

³⁴ Nye kaa apoohde e Piihter urubo, e deeh lwahd abeehno wudh gen ne niim, umag lwahre gen ge amoal lwahde gen piny. ³⁵ Batiene e duol abeehn oogo kii lwahd gihn ni, e ngo urubo kea, “Gihn e naa Waahda maa akwanya! Lihngu lume beer mee.” ³⁶ Naa aleng duole, e Jeacuu e naa aniid gene e adoohng kar keede. Noono e gihn ni ayug ree ni, akan yaa ni ke piny, utoor ngaa maa arob gene ngo yihre.

9:29 9:29-36 2Pii 1:16-18
Jon 1:14

9:35 9:35 3:22

9:31 9:31 9:22; 13:33

9:36 9:36 9:21

9:32 9:32

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuue Nyethiin Me Wiihe Ne Juu

(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷ Ruuwow, naa aduu gene, maano e ge loohn piny kaa wiih good maalo, e Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd akuud nyoge me thoohdh naa abeehn bange. ³⁸ Kaano e dhaano acielo ake cuohdo keew yaa nu e duone atihnge maalo kobe, “Ngad puohny, cedhree! Yih akwaya! Luu wongi bang nye waahda gen. Beehda nyethiin acielo cog yihra! ³⁹ Ngo beehd e ree naa atiihb ukeehg. Ngo beehdo e maahr piny ke lalo. E gihn ngo thiow nyethiin wiihdhe wiihdho, uyale nyinge yalo e dhee uthugi keehd aboohyo. Kar yuohmo tooro me yoade. ⁴⁰ Jo waahdhi ge anaa akwaya kejea riem gene ngo oogo rih nyethiin, abea agoohg ke riemo yihr gen.”

⁴¹ E Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, “Wu kwaad nyoge me yiiho tooro yihru? Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo keehd wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahl waahdi noono yihra kan!”

⁴² Nye kaano anaa akahl nyedhoohg bang Jeacuu nu, e atiihb ukeehg nyedhoohg ariedhe ke piny maa ayule ngo kwaade tooro. E Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg acuowe cuowo uthiehdhe nyethiin arumo, ucube ngo yi cing wahn.

⁴³ Ucwaahng nyoge ke nying teeg Juog naa aniid gene.

Nye wong kaano thiow apoohde e dhog nyoge atal nu, e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd jo waahdhe

kobe, ⁴⁴ “Meehgu luube giha gen mon yi cwi-hnyu, bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje.”
⁴⁵ Abea gihn ni arob Jeacuue, bekihd ngaa maa adead yea beer mee kiin jo waahdhe. Bang gihn yi lum gihn ateede ni akan ubahnge yi ngo kuu adead gene. Thiow ge atud ne peehny Jeacuu ke nying yi lum gihn ni arobe ni.

Ngaa Wiie Ne Maalo
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Arumo kaano, e nye thar lubo ree acage caa kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu. Ngo acag ree e ngo beehda peehm ke rog gen, kejea ngaa kiin gen e naa ngaa me duohng, wale ngad wong maalo keew gen. ⁴⁷ Bang gihn giha par gene ge ngahy Jeacuue, e nyethiin me thiin akaabe ucube ngo ne cuungo ucinge. ⁴⁸ Maa arube keehd jo waahdhe kobe, “Kwaad ngaa beehdo beer ke nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni, e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an, padh an keeda abea ngo uroomo wa ngo beehdo beer kaa ngaa aohr an. Kwaad ngaa goong an e beehda ngaan aohr an, e naa agoonge thiow. Bang gihn ngad dhe caahn kiinu, e noono e naa ngad wong maalo ne duohng yihru cang.” ⁴⁹ E Joon ake rubo kea, “Ngad puohny, dhaano moogo anaa ayuud wane, e atiihb ukeehg ge rieme ke oogo rog nyoge e rob nyingi maa amahn wane ngo bang gihn padh ngado.”

⁵⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Keá mahnu. Bang gihn ngaa be yug gihn me raaj rogu, e ngaan nu beehda ngadu.”

Yaa Camaarya Akweer Ke Jeacuu

⁵¹ Naa abeehn kar thon Jeacuu udoohnge cahng arumo, e Jeacuu cwihnye acube ne cidh Jeruucalem. ⁵² Gihn nu maa aohre wuohde wong maalo. Maa abeehn yaa nu paajo me beehda paar yaa Camaarya, beere kar piih beehn gene ke ne gwiiro yihr Jeacuu yi ngo. ⁵³ Yaa Camaarya ge abeehn ne kweer yihr yaa aohr wong maalo kejea Jeacuu keá piih paar gen yi waahdhe gihn cea Jeruucalem. ⁵⁴ Naa aniid Joone kedeá Jeamij umene gihn ni e ge ake rubo keehd Jeacuu kob gene, “Ruohdh, cwihnyi ne bange, uohr wane maaj wudh gen ke maalo uwaang gene ne?” ⁵⁵ Gihn nu e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang gen maa acuowe gen ⁵⁶ maa acidh gene paajo moogo.

*Luube Ke Nying Dhe Yoohn Ka Buodh Jeacuu
(Mat 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Kaano anaa acaahdh gene caahdho kii yooh, e ngaa moogo ake rube keehd Jeacuu kobe, “Adaahde unahga ngad waahdhi, beere nea ka cii yea e an ucidho keehd yihn thiow.”

⁵⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, “Thoohe yihr gen ne kuohn beed gene maa winy yihr gen ne wuude me beed gene abea a ge

adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yihra tooro ka me piehla thaahnga yea.”

⁵⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo keehd ngaa moogo kea, “Beehni ubuodhi an.”

E nyin ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ruohdh wura athow, meehga kuong ci ne koany ngo.”

⁶⁰ E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihre kobe, “Wii yaa acub wudh gen yihdh giih thunge ukoany gene yaa athow. Abea mari, beehn ne buodh an udoohngi ne ngada, cidhi urubi ke nying dhe yoohn ka roohm nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh kii ngo yihr gen.”

⁶¹ Keehdo e ngaa moogo acahg rob kea, “Ruohdh meehg an kuong ci paajo uwiihwa yaa paar wan umodho ubeehna bangi arumo.”

⁶² Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Ngaa maa akuong cinge ke mag rih kweer umodho ucahge maahny caahn, ngaan nu padh ngaa me miehr keehd dhe yoohn ka mag Juog Ruohdhe kii ngo kedea be miehr udoohnge ne nyethiine.”

10

Jo Waahdh Jiehadahg Wonge Apaar Wonge Ariow Ge Aohr Ne Tiihj

¹ Batién gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu nyoge kar ge jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge ariow mooge ge akwanye, uohre gen naa ariow ariow, beere ge ucidho wong maalo nyume ke bang kuohn daahde ucidhe ke yihdh gen. ² Maa ateede ngo yihr gen kobe, “Tiihj puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge ngo adoohng teeg keter, adhaahr ngo

uroma ke rih deeh puohdho me puur. Noono e daahd nyoge me thoohdh me tiihy giig acieg yi puohdho. Nea wa gihn nu kea kwayu Juog ge room ke ngad puohdho, umuoje wun keehd yaa tiij me thoohdh ubeehn gene ne tiihy yi puohdho gihre. ³ Cidhu! Wu noono oohra oogo nu, wa gihr nyethen roohme kiin urude. ⁴ Akoba kejea jenaadh wale joogo, wale wuoy tiel ge keá kaahnu. Wu keá cuungo ke bang yi yooh umaahdhu kwaad dhaano me roohmu keehde.

⁵ “Kwaad paan toohngu yea ne ngio, e kea kuongu rob umodho kejea, ‘Beehdu ke yoohm rogu, wu yaa paan ni!’ ⁶ Gihn nu nea kwaad ngaa me nhyaar doohr nud kiin gen e doohr gihru noono arobu nu uyihh ngaan nu. Abea nea ngaa me nhyaar doohr tooro e doohr maru naa acubu udhiil duu yihru kare cang. ⁷ Thiow, beehdu paan upiihu yea kedea camu kwaad cam muu ucub gene yihru maa maadhu giig ucub gene yihru. Bang gihn ngad tiij koog dhiil kaa cubo yihre ke nying tiihye. Wu keá dag ke bang yihdh mieh.

⁸ “Kwaad geen toohngu yea ne ngio, abea wu angahy nyoge ke loro, kea camu kwaad cam gihn cub gene nyumu ne camo. ⁹ Kwaad atwaanye muu uyoadu rog nyoge, thiehdhu gen. Kedea na rubu yihr nyoge kejea, ‘Kar beehn Juog ruohdh ne nahge ruohdh kii ngo awahn yihru.’ ¹⁰ Abea kwaad geen toohngu yea, ukwihy wun ke loro beer, kea cidhu ke bang yihdh yiehdh geen

gen noono urubu yihr gen kejea, ¹¹ ‘Wu yaa geen ni maahnyu now keehd lod gihr geenu naa amahg rog tien wan, dhiil wane kaa teeng rogu. Abea gihn nud gen, dhiilu nyepiny acielo ke ngahyo, kejea beehn Juog ne nahge ruohdh kii ngo awahn yihru.’ ¹² Roba roba yihru kejea giih teeg naa ayoad yaa Codom cahng ukihm Juog ge uyoohd yi gihn uyoad yaa geen kwihy wun ke loro.

Jo Geedhe Me Yiiho Tooro Yihr Gen
(*Mat 11:20-24*)

¹³ “Beehda kwaad gihn ge raaj wa gihn ge apahdh wudhu wu yaa geen Korajin maa yaa geen Bedhceada! Alwaa giih teeg ge gaahy nyoge, ge ayug yihdh geedhu ngahda ngweehn me ne yug gen yihdh geedh yaa Taayr kedeaa Ciihdoan, bang gihr yaa nu cwihny gen ne rahnyo rog anyoohne giih gen naa ayug gene rih Juog. E thiw ge ne piih uthur e cuole angaab gene. ¹⁴ Ngahyu ngo kejea Cahng Lug Juog e yaa geen Taayr kedeaa yaa geen Ciihdoan ge unywaahn Juoge yi lug gihre nu uluge gen. Abea wun lug gihre uteeg rogu keter. ¹⁵ Wu yaa Kaparnaam, wu keá nyaam kejea paar Juog unahg gihru, Paar Juog be yoadu! Juog wu ukedhe yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaeena.

¹⁶ “Nгаа ulihng gihru e ngaan nu gihra e naa alihnge. E kwaad ngaan kweer keehd wun, e ngaan nu akweer kaa an kedeaa akweer ke ngaan aoohr an.”

Kaa Aduu Yaa Aoohr Jeacuue

17 Yaa anaa oohr Jeacuue oogo kar ge jiehadahg wonge apaar wongo ariow, ge anaa aduuo e cwihny gen amihno keter. Arumo maa arub gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Ruohdh! Keehd atiihb ukeehg e gihr wan lihng gene lihngo ke nyingi!”

18 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg aniida e pahdh kaa maalo e ngo beehn piny ne bliny bliny wa kwaad gihr maahny kodh! 19 Teeg acuba yihru beere keehd thoohne kedea yiidhe thiw ge nyuohnu ke piny ke tienu. Kedea tee gihr ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ge ngad mahn gihru thielu ke piny thiw beere gihn me raaj me rome ke kahl rogu tooro ne weey weey. 20 Cwihnyu keá mihno kejea atiihb ukeehg gihru lihng lihngo, abea mihn cwihnyu bang gihn nyingu agweed piny paar maalo.”

21 Cahng ni keehdo arumo, e Jeacuu cwihnye anaa mihno keraahyo ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog e ake rubo kobe, “Abaa Wura! Yih naa Ruohdh maalo kedea wiidh piny cang. Koochri amuhja tihn bang gihn luube ke nying dhaahri ge ngahy ke yihne cog, ge kii nyoadho yihr yaa par wudh gen kejea ge nyoge maa apuhny. Abea ge anyoadhi ke yihr yaa ngahy rog gen kejea ge neehn nyethen gihn me ngahy gene tooro. Ayiih! E naa kaa agweehgi dhe yoohn ka yoad dhaahri kii ngo noonoo.

10:17 10:17 9:10; Mak 6:30 **10:18** 10:18 Jon 12:31; Any 12:9

10:20 10:20 Pihp 4:3; Any 3:5 **10:21** 10:21 4:18; Mat 11:25

22 “Teeg wong ne ngahy giih nyepinye cang ngo acub Juog wura yihra kedea beehda Juog wura cog e ne ngahy an me neehn man nahge an e ne ngahy Juog wura kedea yaa akwanya unghy gene Juog wura.”

23 Batién gihn nu arumo e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang jo waahdhe maa arube keehd gen kobe, “Mihn cwihny yihr yaa niid giih niidu ke nyingu! 24 Bang gihn teeda teedo yihru kejea yaa agamloohngjuog kedea ruohdhe giih acoon ge adaahd uniid gene giih niidu, abea ge kuu aniid gene kedea ulihng gene giih lihngu abea ge kuu alihng gene.”

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Camaarya Me Cwihnye Puol

25 Muudhe arumo, e ngad loohng acielo ake peehyo e daahd gihn me mage dhe Jeacuu keehde maa apeehe kobe, “Ngad Puohny! Gihn e nuu utiihya beere kar wahy me be gug yoda yoda?”

26 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Gihn e naa agweed yi kitaab Loohng? Giih agweed ge kwaani ke naa diih?”

27 Maa abeehr nyine ngo yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Ngo agweed kejea,
 ‘Nhyaar Juog Ruohdhi ke aduuni beehde,
 ke wahyi beehde, ke teegi beehde
 kedea ke wiihi beehde
 kedea nhyaar wadu wa kwaad ka nhyaari rihi
 kii ngo.’ ”

²⁸ Kob Jeacuue yihre kea, “Wa angahyi ke beehro. Tiihyi wa gihn nu e kar bodh wahyi uyoadi.”

²⁹ Nyin adaahd unyoadhe ree ne ngaa me beer maa acahge Jeacuu ke peehnyo kea, “Beehda ngaa ne cohg e naa wad wan?”

³⁰ Ne beehr lume, e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, “Nyin moogo anaa abeehn ne aay ke yoohn Jeruucalem e ngo caa ne weel geen Jeriiko. Yi yooh e ngo apahdho yi cing yaa kahw. Maa agoony gene waare giuhe oogo ree maa upuohd gene ngo keehd kwaad apoohdo me raaj, noono maa a'aay gene uwii gene ngo piny e nyin uluyo.

³¹ Ngad lam giuh kweehr, akahnho ke yoohn ni acielo. Abea naa awahnhe buud nyin uniide ngo, e nyin agaaje gaajo unaage ke dom, ubare ke yoohne. ³² Thiin keehdo e ngad tihj gihir Wod Juog ake kahnho keehd yoohn ni acielo. Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdh nyine yea, uniide ngo e ake naag ke dom, ubare ke yoohne. ³³ * Batien yaa nu e nyin maa ngad Camaarya ake beehno ke yoohn ni thiow. Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdh nyin yea ni, e yea ngad Camaarya gihn ake ngeero maa abaahbe bang nyin. ³⁴ Noono maa apiihe ne wuuny nying ka me ledhe giuh nyin. Uwoje mow kede a kooing nibiid yihdh nying ka me ledhe maa abahye gen arumo kede a ucube nyin ke wiih akaja gihre ukahle ngo wod weehle ne beehn ne tuu ngo yea. ³⁵ Ruuwow naa aruu pinye e kar ngiihny dolaare ariow akahle oogo

10:28 10:28 Rom 10:5; Gal 3:12; Jon 13:17 * **10:33** 10:33 Samaria: Mat 10:5; Luk 9:52; 17:11, 16; Jon 4:9, 39-40; Tiihy 1:8; 8:1, 5, 14-17, 25; 9:31

maa acube gen yihr ngad wod weehle, urube keehd ngo kobe, 'Maany ngo beer mee. Cahng duua e ngiihny arwaahnyo yihri ge ucoala yihri.'

³⁶ "Ngaa kiin yaa ni adahg, e naa wad nyin apahdh yi cing yaa kahw ni?"

³⁷ E nyin anahge ngaa maa apuohny keehd dhe yoohn loohng ake rubo kobe, "Beehda ngaan ayug gihr med yej yihr nyin." Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Cidhi, utiihyi wa gihn nu."

Jeacuu Abeehn Paar Ge Maartha Ge Keehd Maarya Nyemen

³⁸ Naa a'aay Jeacuue arumo keehd jo waahdhe, e ge awahnh paajo moogo, kaa abeehn dhaago me nyinge Maartha ucube Jeacuu piny ne weehno paare. ³⁹ Dhaar ni yihre anaa nyemen me nyinge Maarya. Gihn nu e Maarya anaa apiih buud Jeacuu kun doo thaahdh tiene e lihng giuh anaa rob Jeacuue robo yihr nyoge. ⁴⁰ Abea Maartha anaa ke yano e gwiir giuh nyepinye e keede cog. Maa abeehn Maarthae bang Jeacuu ne rob yihre kobe, "Ruohdh! Ka be ledh yi cwihnyi ge beehn nyemiiha ubahnge a be konye ke tiuhj ne? Robi yihre, ubeehne ne kony an?"

⁴¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr Maartha kobe, "Maartha! Maartha! Yih anahg diere kedea cwihnyi be med ke nying giuh me thoohdh.

⁴² Ngahy ngo kejea nyepinye acielo keede e naa gihn maa athiir ne daahd. Maarya akwanye gihn me e ne beer kedea gihre noono akwanye nu, ngaa muu ucahg ngo ke kahl oogo yi cinge tooro."

11

Jeacuu Puohny Dhe Yoohn Kway Juog Yihr Jo Waahdhe

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa ka moogo kare keede e kway Juog. Batiene naa thume ke kway Juog e dhaano acielo keew jo waahdhe abeehn bange urube yihr ngo kobe, “Ruohdh, puohny wan ke dhe yooh me ngahy wane Juog kwayo beer mee wa mar Joon naa apuohny jo waahdhe.”

² * Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Nea wu daahd ukwayu Juog, kea rubu kejea, ‘Abaa!

Nyingi ke wuoro.

Beehn neehn Ruohdh wan.

³ Gihn me cam wane tihn
cub yihr wan ke nying nihn.

⁴ Wii adhemuohme piny yihr wan
wa ka wii wane muu yaa atiihy
gihn me raaj rog wan piny thiow.

Wa keá meehg pahdho yihdh giikh utum.’ ”

⁵ Maa abare maalo ke rob yihr gen kobe, “Nea dhaano acielo kiinu, yihre ne gome maa acea paar ngo yi diehr waahr, urube yihre kea, ‘Goma muoja keehd amune adahg, ⁶ bang gihn goma moogo aweehn paajo yihra, abea gihn me nud yihra tooro me goonga ngo keehde.’

⁷ “Wudhu paru paro nye yaage kejea ngaa nu gome noono uguoe ke jaahyo e dhe wod

11:1 11:1 5:16 * **11:2** 11:2 Beehn neehn Ruohdh: 4:43; 9:2, 62; 10:9, 11; 17:21; 19:11; 19:11; Tiihy 1:6-8; 19:8; 28:23, 31 **11:3** 11:3 12:22-32 **11:7** 11:7-8 18:5

be yabe yihr ngo kejea, ‘Nyieh wiiha raami ke nying gihn? Abea dhe wod atoaga kedea an maa nyethena nying wan ne niine?’ Noono ukweere kejea kar aj maalo tooro yihre ucube gihn apeechny gome yihre? ⁸ Roba robo yihru, kejea keehd ne kobe kejea gome kuu ayedh maalo ke nying gom gihn ne keew gen abea ke nying teege giuh yug nyin e ngo udhiil yedh maalo umuoje ngo ke cam ne cohg.

⁹ “Wa gihn nu keehd Juog thiow tiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Nea wu ukwahyo keehd gihr nyepiny e gihn ngo ke cubo yihru. Kwaad gihn daahdu, e ngo dhiilu kaa yoado. Thiow nea dhe wod atuongu, e ke yabo yihru? ¹⁰ Bang gihn kwaad ngaa kwahyo e gihn ngo ke cub yihre, e ngaa daahd gihn daahde ngo dhiile kaa yoado. E ngaa tuong dhe wod, e dhe wod ke yabo yihre.

¹¹ “Wuro gihn aweehne kiinu, nea nyethiine ukwahyo yihre ke reehyo, e ngo cub thuohl yihre? ¹² Wale nea nyethiine ukwahyo ke tong jieno, e cub yiidh yihre? ¹³ Beer nea wu ge beehda nyoge me reje ni, kare nud yihru umuuyu keehd giuh me beey yihr nyethenu maa Juog Wuru ge maalo ni, ngo ukweer ke cub Wahy Juog yihr yaa kwahyo yihre?”

*Jeacuu Kedea Ruohdh Atiihb Ukeehg
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Arumo e Jeacuu anaa ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo maa naa rih nyin moogo maa abeehdo e be rubo. Naa a'aay atiihb ukeehge rih nyin ni, e dhe ree ayabe yabo urube. Keehdo e

nyoge maa anaa cong rog gen naa nudo kaano ge abeehn ne cwaahng. ¹⁵ Abea nyoge mooge ake thubo ke rob rih Jeacuu kob gene, “Ke dhe yoohn Beeljebuul ge ruohdh atiihb ukeehge e ne rieme atiihb ukeehg oogo.” ¹⁶ Keehdo e nyoge mooge keew gen, Jeacuu atum gene maa apeechny gene ngo kejea yuge gihn me gaahy nyoge me beehn ke bang Juog.

¹⁷ Gihn nu e giikh gen naa aroam gene yi cwihny gen nu, ge kaa angey Jeacuue maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Nye yaage beehda kare ne? Ka kwiihyu kejea tien paajo maa paahng ree kare tooro ucuunge keehdo ne tien paajo acielo me teeg ne? Beehde e dhiil pahdho e tien paan nu. E thiow ngo gihn me ngahyu kejea kwaad dhe wod maa paahng yea, e dhe wod gihn nu dhiil pahdho ne? ¹⁸ Bang gihn wa kaano rubu kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehge doo ree e keede, e dhaahre noono ucuung teeg ke ne diih? Aroba wa maano bang gihn kobu moogo atiihb ukeehge ge riema oogo rog nyoge kaa teeg mar Beeljebuul ¹⁹ Beer, nea wu urubo kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e naa acub tee yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea yaau ge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge ngaa e naa acub tee yihr gen? Yaa nu ge nuu uguo ngo ke robo yihru kejea gihn robu beehda toohd. ²⁰ Awaahn ni lihngu gihn teeda yihru beer mee. Tee kaa ayoado ke bang ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, abea beehda Juog Aciehg ke ngude e naa acub ngo yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog athubo ke tiijh

yi dhaahre keewu.

²¹ “Ngaa me teeg me kwaad giuh liny giuhe nud, giuh paare rome kaa konyo. ²² Abea nea ngaa moogo me teeg yihre ubeehno utaa je ngo e ngo uaay keehd giuh liny kede a giuh paare.

²³ “Ngaa tooro kura e ngaan nu padh ngada. Wale thiow kwaad ngaan be tihyo tiehd keehd an, beehda ngaa me daahd raany giuha.”

*Ka Duu Atiuh Ukeehge Kii Ngo
(Mat 12:43-45)*

²⁴ “Nea atiuh ukeehg caa ne beehd oogo yi kuohm ngaan arieme oogo ree, e ngo caa ne waahdh ke bang kuohd me yihdh gen tooro piih, e ngo daahd kaa me yuohme yea. Naa atoor kaa me beer maa ayoade e wihe apare ne do kare naa abeehne oogo yea. ²⁵ Ge cea ne duuo arumo, e kare naa acoon yuude e ngo acwad maa agwiir ree beer mee. ²⁶ Kaano e ngo do caahn, ucea ne kahl atiuh ukeehge abiihberiow mooge maa akaal wihe ke raahyo beere ge beehd ne piih wiuh ngaan. Awaahn ni ngaan ayoad giuh me raaje bang giuh kar bodho mare yi dhoar man unahg giuh me teeg keter.”

²⁷ Noono kaano apoohe e Jeacuu urubo nu, e dhaago moogo a'aj maalo kiin nyoge ke rob e duone atihnge maalo kea, “Yaahy! Wa dhaar anyuol yihd, beehda dhaago me ree med keter. E thiow thune naa adhoodhi, ge beehda thun me rog gen med ne cohg.”

28 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue abeehro yihr dhaar ni kobe, “Nea kaa ngo ne cohg, e yaa lihng lum Juog umag gene giih yi ngo beer mee, ge naa yaa rog gen med noono.”

*Ka Ngej Kihd Ngad Agamloohngjuog
(Mat 12:38-42)*

29 Ge abeehn amahr nyoge uthoohnh gene, e akob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Yaa upiny awaahn, ge koohdh nyoge me reje. Ge daahd uyoada gihn me gaahy nyoge uyuga ngo yihr gen beere ngo niid gene niido. Abea gihn me gaahy nyoge be yug yihr gen. Gihn yuga yihr gen beehda kihd gihn anaa ayug ree rih Jona e naa gihn ucaala yihr gen. 30 Beehd e ngo ucaala ke rih gihn anaa abeehn Jonae unahge kihd gihn anaa anyoadh ngo yihr yaa geen Niineba. Keehd an, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a unahg kihd yihr yaa upiny awaahn ni. 31 Cahng Lug Juog unahg dhaar anahg ruohdh ukoom ne maang dhaahr Ceaba e nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn dhaar ni anaa abeehno ke kur thar piny ka me baahr keter, ubeehne ne lihng loohnge giih Caloamon ge nyinge anaa awiihj. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihr Caloamon e man nyumu. 32 Cahng Lug Juog unahg yaa Niineba ge nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun, wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn naa abeehn Jonae ne puohny yaa Niineba e puohnye ayiih gene uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihr Jona e man nyumu.

*Wong Dhaano E Naa Wong Kuohme
(Mat 5:15; 6:22, 23)*

³³ “Gahng ke ngaa me ahb lama, ucube ngo kaa me ngo be niid yea wale uwume ngo piny kaa adiido. Nea beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, e ngo ngaabe ke maalo wiih baaya, beere kwaad yaa abeehn wod piny niid gene niido e ameeny beer mee. ³⁴ Nyingu ge naa gihn me wa lama me meeny koohmu. Bang gihn nea dhaano wonge kwel kedeá cwihnye cang bang lum Juog e kuohme thiow ree meenye meenyo ke kare cang udoohnge ne cal cal. Abea nea wong dhaano col, e keehd kuohme cang udoohng col mee. ³⁵ Nea wa gihn nu kea dhiilu rogu ke koaro, beere kwaad daahr maaj gihn ne rogu, be ne bihj udoohngu yi muudho. ³⁶ Thiow keehdo, nea kuohm dhaano ree ameenye ke kare cang, e muudho tooro keehdo. Koohmu noono ge udoohng ne giih maa meeny rog gen cang wa kwaad gihr lama.”

*Jeacuu Nyoge Atoohne Ke Nying Yaa Paarijea
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Naa athum Jeacue ke rob, e ngo acuohn ngad Paarijea paare ne cam. Noono e Jeacuu ake cidho keehd nyin, naa abeehn gene paare e Jeacuu apiih wiih tharbeajo ne cam arumo. ³⁸ Batiene e Paarijea gihn ake gaahy bang gihn Jeacuu aniide e cinge keá luogo keehd piih wa ka luog cing kii ngo ge beehn nyoge ne cam ni.

³⁹ Maa arub Jeaclu Ruohdhe yihre kobe, “Maru wu yaa Paarijea, wu gwahj ngahdh kubaaye kedea cahne now, abea kii cwihnyu yi dwaar, wu nyoge me cam ngiihny nyoge keehd teeg wong kedea wu nyoge me raahju puudh.

⁴⁰ Wu nyoge me wudhu tooro! Ngaan ayug ngahdh kubaaye ni, ngahda e naa ayug yea kubaayo thiow? ⁴¹ Konyu nyoge maa angoohng, kaano e nuu udoohng ngahdh giih nyepinye cang ne wij wij yihru.

⁴² “Wu yaa Paarijea wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Nyepinye koamu ke piny ne koame apaar keehd cedha maa aguohm kedea kad bey noono ukaabu koam acielo ucubu ngo piny yih Juog. Abea giih me ne cohg me neehn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer naa abiohgrwaal ke rog maa dhe yoohn ka nyaaru rogu kii ngo wa ka daahd Juoge, ge wiiu ke piny. Nea kaa ngo e kwaad giih nu ge ne tiihyu maa ucubu koam piny thiow keew giih koam naa apaar.

⁴³ “Wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany wu yaa Paarijea, bang gihn maru, wu nyaar kuohn piih giih beey ni, ke bang yihdh kuohn wuud amaad. Kedea wu nyaar dhe yoohn ka maahdh wun kii ngo ke bang yihdh kuohn cuug.

⁴⁴ “Wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany, bang gihn wu uroomo keehd kwaad leehde, me ngahdh gen kuu agiid. Arumo e nyoge ucaahdho ke wudh leehde giih nu now e kwihy gene kejea leehde ne kaano.”

⁴⁵ Batiene e dhaano acielo kiin yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, ngo arubo yih Jeacuu kobe, “Ngad puohny! Ge rubi wa maano, yih yeny wan thiow!” ⁴⁶ Kob Jeacuue yihre kea, “Wu nyoge me nii gihn me raaj thiow, wu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, bang gihn koohdh nyoge coohdu kaa amahr giih me thoohdh me wa teehr me peeg, e naa kwaad gihn thielu wudh nyoge maa giih me ge be rom gene ke tihngo. Abea giih ngo ge be yugu beer keehd dhe yooh me konyu gen udoohng gene yoohd yih gen ke tihngo thiow.

⁴⁷ “Wu beehda nyoge maa ayaahr thiow bang gihn wun ne geer leehde giih yaa agamloohngjuog maa anahg ge kuowo naa coon. ⁴⁸ Keehd dhe yoohn nu e ne nyoadhu ngo kejea giih anaa atiihy ge kuowo naa acoon ge ka beehda giih maa anhyaaru thiow, bang gihn anahg ge kuowo ge naa anaahng yaa agamloohngjuog, abea wun naa yaa ageer leehde giih gen. ⁴⁹ Ke nying gihn nu e naa ka beehn Juoge noono keehd ka ngahye luube urube kejea, ‘Nyoge muu unahg yaa agamloohngjuog kedea mooge muu unahg jo oohr thiow, ge uohra yihru, abea mooge kiin gen ge unahgu e mooge keehdo ge ujoohru.’ ⁵⁰ Neehn gihn nu e yaa upiny awaahn ni ge udhiil ke kihmo, ke nying giih anaa ayug ge kuow gen naa acoon rog yaa agamloohngjuog kii kaa acag Juoge ungoom, ⁵¹ ne thube ke rih rem Abel, uwahdhe rih rem Jakarya, naa abeehn ne naah buud kar lam giih kweehr kedea buud

Wod Juog. Ayiih dhiila kaa teedo yihru ne cohg kejea yaa upiny awaahn ni, ge udhiil ke kihmo ke nying giih nu ayug gene cang.

⁵² “Wu beehda nyoge me nii gihn me raaj, wu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng bang gihn dhe yoohn ngahy giih nyepinye agahlu oogo. Abea wun ke ngudu gihn muu ungeyu utooro thiow, e kwaad yaa ne rom nyepinye ke ngeyo beere ge caa yi Dhaahr Juog, ge agahlu oogo.”

⁵³ Naa a'aay Jeacuue arumo, ke wong kaano e yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng, ater akahl gene ke rih Jeacuu. Noono uthub gene e ge daahd piny keehd dhe yooh me kwahw gene Jeacuu piny keehd kwaad gihn maa awaahj me robe now.

⁵⁴ Ubeehd gene e ge koar Jeacuu piny cog, keehd kwaad gihn me mag gene dhee ke ngo kejea nea gihn muu urobe maa gihn maa awaahj.

12

Gihr Nying Kar Kuowo Beehda Gihn! (Mat 10:26, 27)

¹ Kaano abeehn amahr nyoge alihbe me thoohdh umad gene wudh gen adhaahr upud gene rog gen ke jwang piny e Jeacuu akuong rob keehd jo waahdhe kobe, “Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying yaa Paarijea bang gihn dhe yoohn gen ne yug gene giih gen uroomo wa kan na tiihy kamiira kii ngo ni. Dhe yoohn tiihy gene kii ngo, beehda yug giih thudh yej rog nyoge. ² Abea nea kaa ngo, e kwaad gihn

wiihe anaa awum piny, udhiil ke aal maalo, e thiw luube giih anaa arob e ge kan piny, ge urob oogo ne caya unghy nyoge gen cang. ³ Kwaad giih anaa arobu kii muudho ge alihng nyoge, ge wa giih maa arob kii diih kahr cahng. Kede a kwaad giih anaa arobu e ge robu kaa muong kar keedu ni ge arob kaa dhe yooh me nyoge ukwaago wa gih ngaa me rubo ke maalo wiih wod.

Ngaan Dhiilu Tudo Ree
(*Mat 10:28-31*)

⁴ “Wu goma, wu dhiila kaa tohno kejea wu keá tudo yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo ge rom nahg kuohm cog abea batien naa anahge kuohm, e gihn moogo me cahge ke yugo keehdo tooro. ⁵ Abee ngaan dhiilu tudo ree gen: kaa tudu ke rih Juog, ngaan ge nea dhaano anahge, e yihre ne tee thiw uthoohre ngo yi maay Jaeena. Ayiih aroba yihru kejea Juog noono e naa ngaan dhiilu tudo ree. ⁶ Ngahda ngahyu kejea adiid pure abiihj ngeew kaa nying ryaale ariow cog ne? Abee keehd maano e Juog wiihe be wul keehd rih acielo now keew gen. ⁷ E ngahda ngahyu thiw kejea keehd yiehy wudhu ke ngud gen, ge akwaan Juoge cang ne? Kea noono wu keá cahg tudo keehdo, bang gihn gih nyingu ne maalo keter me yoohm adiid pure me thoohdh!

Kar Yiiho Wale Kweer Keehd Kriihjto
(*Mat 10:32, 33; 12:32; 10:19, 20*)

⁸ “Dhiila kaa robo yihru ne cohg kejea kwaad ngaa rubo nyum nyoge cang kejea en beehda

ngada, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo dhiila kaa robo nyum wuohdjuog kejea ngaan nu beehde ngada. ⁹ Abea ngaa kweer keehd an, ujaahye ree nyum nyoge kejea e padh ngada, e keehd an thiow ke nguda, ukweer keehd ngaan nu nyum wuohdjuog. ¹⁰ Kwaad ngaa maa arob gihn me raaj riha, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo e ngo rom kaa wii piny yihre. Abea ngaa arob gihn me raaj rih Wahy Juog e adhemuohm gihr ngaan nu be rom wii ree piny yihre ne weey weey.

¹¹ “Abea cahng moogo nea wu akahl kuohn luwe yihdh wuud amaade nyum ruohdhe, e wu keá nahg diere kejea wu urubo ke ne diih ne beehr luube kedea wu keá diero, kejea rogu ukonyu ke ne diih. ¹² Bang gihn kwaad giih ucuu ne robo beehda Wahy Juog e nuu kwaan gen yi wudhu.”

Ucaale Gihr Nyin Maa Alony Abea Akwihj Par

¹³ Kaano e nyin moogo abeehn ne rob kiin nyoge kea, “Rob ngo yihr umiiha gen ruohdh, beere giih anaa awii wur wane piny yihr wan yihdh gen paahng wane paahngo keehde.” ¹⁴ E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue kobe, “Nyieh! Ngaa e naa acub an piny udoohnga ne ruohdh wale ne ngad ngol lug piny kiinu keehd umiihu do?” ¹⁵ Noono maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge cang kobe, “Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying giih poodh yej, bang gihn kuowo gihr dhaano utaahngo be naa yihdh kwaad giih

ne yihre naa conge. Keehd me kobe kejea ngaan nu alony uneehne gihn e gihn me kony giih lonye yihre tooro.”

¹⁶ Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr gen kobe, “Umodho coon nyin moogo anaa nudo maa anahg ngaa maa alony keter. Yihre anaa amahr puohdh maa acieg kaa amahr kwaad caame cang. ¹⁷ Muudhe e ngo abeehn ne rob ke cwihnye kobe, ‘Yaahy! An noon ni, awaahn ni gihn e nuu utiihya? Maany amahr giuha ge acieg ka me kedha gen yea tooro.’

¹⁸ “Maa abare maalo ke rob ke cwihnye kobe, ‘Mara naa apara nuu utiihya e gen! Atuoge giuha ge dhiila kaa toar piny ke kar gen cang ne dug. Batiene e ge uduoga piny ke geero ke me nyaahn, ugeera gen doong mee. Noono amahr giuha naa acieg yihdh puohdh kedea giuha mooge thiow me ne yihra ge kana ke yihdh gen. ¹⁹ Kaano e a rom rob ke cwihnnya a keeda kejea, “Nyieh! Noono maahny arumo do! Amahr nyepinye ge athoohnho maa ge anyoohr yihri, run me thoohdh unahgi upiny e gihn me cahgi diero ke nyinge tooro. Beer nea wa gihn nu e yih dhiil beehdo kar bahbi now e wihi daa. Yih ucahmo gihi now umahdhi mahdho thiow keehd kuong ke med cwihnyi wa kar wihi maa atagi.” ’

²⁰ “Muudhe e Juog ake rubo yihr nyin kea, ‘Yih amuohle! Ngahy ngo kejea yi bad dewaahr gihn ni tihn, wahyi ge dhiil kaa kaabo! Abea amahr giuh acong ni, ngaa e nuu udoohng gene yihre?’

²¹ Maa agooy Jeacuue wihi lume noono piny kobe, “E naa kwaad kaa uyuge ree noono thiow

yihr ngaa cong amahr giih me thoohdh ukoohbe kejea e alony. Abea e giih lonyo ke dhe yoohn kur Juog ge tooro yihre.”

Wu Keá Nahg Diere Keter
(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Batien gihn nu e Jeacuue arubo yihr jo waahdhe arumo kobe, “E naa gihn roba ngo yihru kejea wu keá diero ke wahyu ke nying giih camu wale ke koohtu ke nying waare giih ngaabu. ²³ Bang gihn wahy dhaano utaahngo wiihe ne maalo yihr giih cam. E thiow kuohm dhaano utaahngo wiihe ne maalo yihr waare giih ngaab. ²⁴ Maanyu winy do! Koohtu me piidh gene tooro kedea giih me kaj gene tooro. Yihr gen tooro gale wale dune. Abea ngahda Juog e naa ngaa muodh gen ne? Ngahda kuowo maru wiihe ne maalo yihr mar winy ne? ²⁵ Keehd me nahgu rogu ke diero, e ngaa kiinu e ne rom rune ke jwaa beere be laar thoo. ²⁶ Beer, nea kare tooro yihru, me yugu kwaad gihn me thiin wa kwaad gihn nu keehd dhe yoohn diero, e gihn e ne nahg diere wun ke nying gihn me duohng me poohd kuu abeehno?

²⁷ “Maanyu ka doong thiiwe kii ngo. Ge be tiihyo maa waare me cwaahj gene tooro. Abea roba robo yihru kejea keehd Caloamon ke buur ngude yi deeh ngaab wuohbo gihre naa anaa ngahbe, e kuu anaa angahbo keehd ngaab gihn angaab Juoge thiiw acielo kiin thiiwe cang kii ngo. ²⁸ Beehda Juog e naa aruug lum wa gihn nu. Lumo me tihn, e ngo nud yi puohdho abea

keroo e ngo waang kii maaj. Gihn e thiin yiho gihru wa maano. ²⁹ Wu ka poohd nahg diere naah adhaahr upeehyu ke rogu kejea gihn e nuu ucamo tihn? Wale upeehyu thiow kejea, gihn e nuu maadho tihn? ³⁰ Beehda kwaad yaa beehda nyoge me kwihj Juog, gen naa yaa riem batien kwaad giih nu. Juog Wuru ge maalo ngahye kejea giih nu, ge daahdu daahdo. ³¹ Gihn nud naa adoohng gen, kuongu wudhu ke cub piny rog giih rubo ke nying dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge unahge ruohdh nyoge kii ngo coadhi. Batiene arumo e Juog kwaad giih daahdu ge ucube yihru piny ka me laahwo now.

³² “Nye jo'a! Gihn me tudu tooro ke nyinge. Bang gihn Juog Wuru ge maalo ni, daahd ngo bang naa amihn cwihnye beere ruohdh cube cubo yihru. ³³ Kaa ngeewu kwaad giih me ne yihru oogo, cubu ngiihny ayoadu yihr nyoge maa angooohng. Wa gihn nu e naa ka uyoadu giih beey ge daahdu Paar Maalo, ge beehda giih me yihdh gen be naar. Kedeaa thiow ge beehda giih me rog gen be rom gene kwalo yihr ngad kahw. Kedeaa thiow giih me ge be rom biihe ke camo. ³⁴ Bang gihn ka ne giih lony dhaane yea e naa ka beed aduune.

Ucaale Me Koar Dhaane Ree Keehd Ngo

³⁵ “Beehdu thiow e wu angahbo kedeaa gwiiru rogu keehd dhe yoohn ka tiihyu giihu kii ngo. E thiow dhiilu beehdo e lame giihu ge a'ahb kedeaa

e ge uliel yi cingu. ³⁶ Beehdu wa gihr yaa tiihy me koar wur paajo gihr gen piny maa anaa aay ucea kar rob kaahny. Batiene arumo e yaa tiihy yihre ge ake piih e ge koar kar ka uduue paajo, beere nea dhe wod tuonge tuongo, e ngo laar gene kaa yabo yihre piow piow. ³⁷ Beehda gihn me beer yihr yaa tiihj giij nu, ge ne yuud wur paaje e ge ne ne koar ngo. Athiir roba robo yihru kejea wur paajo nea ubeehn paajo arumo, e waaro gihr cam ungaabe ree ucuohne yaa tiihj giije bange ucahm gene tiehd. ³⁸ Unahg gihn me beer yihr nyoge thiow wa gihn nu, bang gihn nea ge ubeehn wur paaje ni, e ge yuude e rog gen agwiir gene, keehd ne kobe kejea beehn kii waahr wale e ngo beehn kaa akaahg piny. ³⁹ Kea noono boaru yi gihn thiow kejea nea wur paajo kar beehn ngad kahw ne kwal giij paare, nea ngahyo, e paare be nea meehg kwalo yihr ngad kahw. ⁴⁰ Thiow beehdu wa kwaad maano e rogu agwiiru, bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a ubeehn kii caa me kar beehna kuu acub yi wudhu.”

⁴¹ Batiene gihn ni arumo e Piihter Jeacuu abeehne ke ne peehnyo kea, “Ruohdh ucaale gihn ni, arobi ke yihr wan, wa keed wane ne wale ngo arobi ke yihr nyoge cang?”

Ucaale Gihr Ubaahng Tiihy Wa Kaa Ateed

⁴² Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo kobe, “Kwaad ubaahng me ngihde e ne gaahn naa ngo ngaa me beer kedea giij nyepinye ngahye kaa gwiiru.

Ubaahng me gaahn me beer wa gihn nu beehda ubaahng ateede yihre naa mage baahnge mooge beer mee kedea upaahnge caame paahngo yihr gen yi caang arob. ⁴³ Unahg gihn me beer keter yihr ubaahng tiihyo wa gihn nu, ge uyuud wur paaje ngo cahng uduue. ⁴⁴ Athiir e ne roba yihru, kejea ngad paajo cwihnye umihno keraahyo udhiile tiihj paajo cang ke cubo yi cing ubaahng nu. ⁴⁵ Abea nea ubaahng awii ngad paaje paare urube ke cwihnye kejea ngad paajo be laar duuo noono uthube ke goj baahng cuow kedea maahn giij awii yi cinge kedea pahdh ne yug giij cam maa giij maadh kuong umuohle muohl. ⁴⁶ Gihn nu, e cahng duu ngad paajo ukwihy ubaahnge ne weey weey, noono e ngad paajo naa lwaahd. Gihn nu e ngad paajo cwihnye urahnyo ne cohg ugooye ubaahng ce ngole ngo oogo kur yaa yihr gen toor yiho.

⁴⁷ “Kwaad ngaa tiihyo yihr wur paaje me ngahy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre kejea tiihye ngo, abea kwihye kaa atiihyo ngo udhiil ke puohdo, udhohnge keehd atuuye me teeg. ⁴⁸ Abea nea ngaa tiihyo yihr wur paajo me kwihy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre, atiihy gihn me padh kare e ngo dhiil kaa ngwaahno upuohde now kaa nyaa atuuye me noog. Bang gihn kwaad ngaan acub ka me laaj yihre, beehda deeh ka me laaj thiow e naa gihn me peehny yihre. Lum yea kejea ngaan cub kwaad giij me thoohdh yihre mooge me thoohdh me yoohm muu anaa yihr ngaan acub me noog yihre ni gen nuu ucub yihre.

49 “A abeehno beere gihn me wa maaj naa ahbo rog nyoge upiny kan beere maaj gihn a'ahba ni ne maah. 50 E thiow yihra ne raahm aduulo moogo muu uroomo keehd gihn me wa luogwahy. Abea beehda raahm me dhiila cidho kii ngo, udhiil kuohma raahm. Ke dhe yoohn nu e gihn ne yaa aduuna yi dwaar be piih nea padh maay rahmo yaa aduuna en naa ane bihj. 51 Wudhu paru paro kejea a abeehn ne kahl doohr kiin nyoge wiih piny kan ne? Gahng! Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea, gihn abeehna ke nyinge beehda ne paahng kiin nyoge. 52 Arumo thube wa kaa awaahn ni uwahdhe cahng moogo, e nyoge abiihj, me ne paajo acielo, rog gen upaahng gene ne dahg. Nyoge adahg ge upaahr rog nyoge ariow kedeaa nyoge ariow ge upaahr rog yaa adahg ni. 53 Paajo acielo yea upaahnge ubeehn wuro upaahre rih waahde kedeaa upaahr waahde rih wahn. Dhaar beehda miho, udog rih nyaare kedeaa nyaakow udog rih men. E miih dhecuow udog rih ciuh waahde e ciuh waahd udog rih wong, miuh cuore.

*Dhe Yoohn Kwaan Kwaad Giuh Buodh Rog Gen
(Mat 16:2, 3)*

54 “Yaage nea poohlo kii maalo aniidu, e ree tihnge kaa goan kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo, ngahda e ngo guo kaa ngeyo, urub nyoge kejea kodh ucwiie ne? Gihn nu e kodh dhiil cwii. 55 Thiow keehdo, nea yamo beehn kaa kun moohl cahng kii ngo ni, ngahda e ke robo kejea piny

uleehdho ne? Gihn nu e piny dhiil leehdho. ⁵⁶ Jo thuudh yej! Kwaad giuh yug rog gen ke bang upiny ni kedea kwaad muu yug rog gen ke bang yi maalo ge ngahyu kaa kwaano beer mee. Abea arumo muu yug rog gen yihru, yi caang awaahn ni, ge goohg yihru ke ngeyo ubahnge ge be kwaanu ke ne diih?

Gwiiru Giuhu Umodho Nyum Lug Keehd Ngad Ateru

(Mat 5:25, 26)

⁵⁷ “Gihn keree, e naa agoohg kar ngej gihn maa athiire yihru? ⁵⁸ Kaano cidhu keehd ngaa amag wun nyum ruohdh daahdu dhe yooh me doohru keehd ngaan nu, e wu poohd kii yooh beere wu be kedh nyum ruohdh kedea ubeehn ruohdhe ucube wun yihr jaabidh kedea ubeehn jaabidhe keehdo, ukedhe wun yi thijin. ⁵⁹ Roba robo yihru kejea kar beehnu oogo keehdo utooro, nea padh gihn akihm yihru e ne dhiilu ke cub piny utoor gihn me doohng oogo.”

13

Duogu Cwihnyu Caahn Ubahnge Thoo Wu Be Yoade

¹ Nyoge mooge anudo maa ateed ngo yihr Jeacuu kejea Pilaato rem yaa Gaalili mooge maa anahg, ge alyaahbe keehd rem giuh kweehr naa anaa anahg piny yihr Juog. ² E gihn nu abeehr Jeacue yihr gen arumo kobe, “Maru cuohnu kejea pahdho yi gihn me raaj beehda ke nying gihn acier Juog ne? Noono arumo kobu gihn anaa apahdh wudh goan yaa Gaalili ni nyoadh

ngo kejea ge anahg nyoge me reje keew yaa Gaalili ne? ³ Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne maano. Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne giihu naa atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu dhiil thoo ke karu noono cang. ⁴ Wale ka moogo wudhu aparu thiow kejea, yaa apaar wonge abiihjbedahg giih anaa atoor peehm me baahre wudh gen ni nyoadh ngo kejea ge anahg nyoge me reje ne puudh ukaal gene wudh yaa anaa abeed geen Jeruucalem cang ne? ⁵ Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne maano! Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne giihu naa atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu udhiil thoo ke karu noon cang.”

⁶ Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr nyoge kobe, “Coon umodho anudo ke dhaano me yihre anaa dhuuro maa anaa yi puohdhe. Cahng ni e ngo acaa yi puohdhe ne maany dhuuro wale ngo anyuol keehd nyethen. Abea naa acea ne cidho e bahng nyethen maa ayoade wiith yaadh gihn ni. ⁷ Gihn nu e ngo arobe yihr ngad tiijh gihre kea, ‘Ke kar run adahg, e a beehn yi puohdho ne maany dhuuro wale maa anyuole keehd nyethen. Abea kihde now, nyethen ge be yoda wiihe. Nea wa gihn nu e kea ngod ngo piny, bang gihn ngo nyaahg piny ke dhieny now!’

⁸ “Maa abeehr ngad tiijhe ngo yihr wur puohdho kobe, ‘Wii ngo yihra tudi ke wong acielo. A utiihyo ree, thare ukaah, uoja ngoom me beey thare thiow. ⁹ Nea ngo unyuol ke

caahngo arumo, e ngo poohd unahg gihn me beer. Tooro nea ngo buu unyuol e ungod piny.’”

Jeacuu Dhaago Maa Abaahl Athiehdhe

¹⁰ Cahng Cabadh man keehdo, e Jeacuu anaa ake puohnyo yi wod amaad. ¹¹ Batiene e dhaago moogo anudo thiow kaano maa abaahl me ree naa atiihb ukeehge. Dhaar ni abeehdo e abeehl ke kar run apaar wonge abiihjbedahg. Dhaar nu anaa abeehdo e koohre ree adole. ¹² Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo e dhaar ni acuohne ke bange maa arube kejea nyiihnge ree wong maalo. Gihn nu naa abeehn dhaar arumo e ngo ake rubo yihre kea, “Dhaare! Yih alunya oogo yi atwaanyi noono!” ¹³ Batiene maa apiehl Jeacuue cinge wiih dhaar arumo. Ke wong kaano e koohre ree ariihye riihyo udoohnge ne cad cad. Maa amuohj dhaar ni koohr Juog keter.

¹⁴ E ruohdh wod amaad cwihnye ake rahnyo bang naa niide ngo e Jeacuu dhaano athiehdhe cahng Cabadh ke ngude. Arumo e ngo ake rubo yihr nyoge naa amahdo kobe, “Yaage beehda nihn abiihjbeciel keede ge naa giih tiihy nyoge yihdh gen. Ke nying gihn nu e ke na beehn nyoge ke yihdh nihn giih ni keed gen, beere nea ngaan daahd uthiehdhe e ngo ke thiehdho yihdh gen, abea padh cahng Cabadh.”

¹⁵ E abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr nyin kea, “Kwaad ka me nahgu yaa thuudh yej kii ngo! Wu kang rogu kobu wu naa nyoge me beeye! Ngaa kiin nu e ne be lony tuud gihre wale

akaja gihre cahng Cabadh, ukedhe ngo naam ne maadh? ¹⁶ * Abea maanyu dhaar ni beehda nyaar Abraahm ke ngude, anaa atuohy atiihb ukeehge piny keehd kar run apaar wonge abi-ihjbedahg. Beehda kwaad gihn noono mahne kejea keá luny oogo yi cing ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, keehd ne kobe kejea beehda cahng Cabadh?"

¹⁷ Naa arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e yaa anahg yaa ater keehde rog gen aniid gene e ge aduoge caahn ke dhe yoohn kaano abeehre ngo. Abea keehd maano e nyoge cwihny ge ake mihno ne cohg ke nying kwaad giuh thoohdh beey naa yug Jeacuue.

*Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thiin Wa Wong Jaaro
(Mat 13:31, 32; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Kaano arumo e Jeacuu ake rubo e upeehyo kobe, "Dhaahr Juog neehn gihn? Kedeá ngo uroma kaa gihn? ¹⁹ Ngo uroma keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo yi puohdhe. Gihn nu e adoongo duohng mee, ubeehn baahde ukaar gene. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiihe."

²⁰ Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg rob ke piehj kobe, "Dhaahr Juog ucahga rom rih kwaad gihn me ngihde? ²¹ Dhaahr Juog neehn thobe maa akaab dhaage ulyaahbe ngo keehd deeh moo ce bihle ngo. Nea wahdh caahn e deeh mog abihl yaahny maalo cang."

²² Batién gihn nu e Jeacuu ake aay e caa geen Jeruucalem e caahdh e cor yihdh geedhe kedeá miehr mooge. Anaa acaahdho e ngo

* **13:16** 13:16 Nyaar Abraahm: 1:54-55, 73; 3:8; 19:9 **13:19**
13:19 Mat 13:31 **13:21** 13:21 Mat 13:33

upuohnyo. ²³ Kaano keehdo e dhaano moogo Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, “Ruohdh! Unahg nyoge me noog ge naa yaa ubodh cog ne?”

E Jeacuu ake rubo kaano keehd nyoge cang kea, ²⁴ “Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea beehn dhaane dhiile gihr ameen meeni ke yugo, beere ngaan ngo kare nud yihre ucidhe ke dhe wod gihn diiny ni. Bang gihn beehda athiir e ne roba yihru kejea nyoge me thoohdh, ge daahd cidho keehd dhe wod gihn diiny ni. Gihn nu utum gene abea ugoohg yihr gen. ²⁵ Ge ubeehn wur paaje ne aj maalo utoage dhe wode, e maru unahg yi kala e nuu ucuungu yea. Noono ubuohju ke tuong dhe wod, e wu kway wonge kejea, ‘Yab dhe wod yihr wan!’

“Abea wur paajo urubo yihru e nii wod alongthihn kobe, ‘Wu nyoge me kwihya. E thiow kun abeehnu kii ngo kwihya.’

²⁶ “Batiene keehdo ucahgu ke duogo yihre kobu, ‘Beehda wan ge anaa ne cam ke yihn kedea beehda wan naa anaa ake mahdho tiehd keehd yihn. Wa yih ngaa me ngahy wane, ngahda yihn naa ke puohnyo ke bang yihdh geedhe giikh wan ne?’

²⁷ “E ngo ucahge ke beehro yihru kea, ‘Wu nyoge me kwihya ne weey weey. Aayu! Coohru rogu oogo buuda kan. Wu nyoge me reje!’

²⁸ “Kaano arumo e wu uyuog ke lan ngoohng wong e lagu kaanyu kaanyo ke nying raahm, ge uniidu Abraahm kedea Yijaag maa Jeakob kedea wuohdjuog, e ge apiih ke med cwihny yi Dhaahr

Juog. Abea wu arumo rogu uyoadu e wu athoohr oogo yi kala. ²⁹ Thiow nyoge mooge ge ubeehn e ge beehn kaa yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo kedea kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo. E mooge ge ubeehn ke kur nyum piny kedea kur thar piny. Noono e kar piih gihr gen uyoad gene kar cam yaay yi Dhaahr Juog. ³⁰ Batiene arumo e yaa anahg nyoge maa yaa dhe caahn now, ge nuu udoohng ne yaa wong maalo. Abea jo muu anahg yaa wong maalo, ge nuu udoohng ne yaa dhe caahn.”

Jeacuu Kobe Eroade Beehda Thoooh
(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Cahng ni thiow keehdo e yaa Paarijea mooge ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arub gene yihre kob gene, “Nyieh aay oogo kan ucidhi ka moogo! Kwihyi kejea Ruohdh Eroade daahd yihn ke naah ne?” ³² E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr gen kobe, “Cidhu ucuu ngo ne robo yihr thoooh gihn nu kejea, a bar maalo ke riem atiihb ukeehge oogo rog nyoge. E thiow robu ngo yihre dahng kejea, abar maalo ke thiehdh nyoge tihn kedea keroo. Abea nea yi dahw nihn e gihn anaa atiihya ke nyinge kare udoohda. ³³ Beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, kejea a dhiil bar maalo keehd tiihya tihn kedea keroo, uwahdhe kihr kihnyo thiow. Beehda kare ne cohg kejea ngad agamloohngjuog wa an ka me thowe dom now tooro nea padh yi buur geen Jeruucalem e ne thowe yea.”

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem

Gihn nu e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, ³⁴ “Yih geen Jeruucalem! Yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahgi kede a yaa aohr Juoge yihri ge abahni ke leele! A abuhj tiel me thoohdh kaa a koal yaai thaahdh baahda wa gihr jieno me boab nyethene. Abea kihde now yih akweer ke an ne weey weey. ³⁵ Maahnyu kaa awii wod Juog piny. Awaahn kan, kihda buu ucahgi ke niido keehdo uwahdhe cahng ukoohbi kejea, ‘Juog cedhree dooj ngaan abeehn ne rob ke nying Juog Ruohdh.’ ”

14

Jeacuu Dhaano Athiehdhe Cahng Cabadh

¹ Cahng man Jeacuu anaa ne cam paar ngad Paarijea me beehda ngaa moogo thiow me duohng kiin Paarijea. Kaano e Paarijea naa anudo nying gen anaa dihng gene rih Jeacuu ne boar Jeacuu ke gihn utiihye. ² E nyin moogo anaa apiih nyum Jeacuu me ree anaa atwaany bungbung. ³ Batiene e Jeacuu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng kede a yaa Paarijea ge apeehnye peehnyo kejea, “Beehda kare, ke dhe yohn loohng gihr paaro uthiehdh dhaano cahng Cabadh ne wale padh kare?” ⁴ Gihn nu maa aleng gene ne caaj e gihn maa abeehr gene tooro. Arumo e Jeacuu nyin atwaany ni amage maa uthiehdhe ngo uohre ngo oogo.

⁵ Keehdo e Jeacuu ge acahge kaa apeehnyo kobe, “Nea dhaano acielo kiinu yihre ne nyethi-ine wale muore maa apahdho yaa abuulo cahng

Cabadh, e ngo be teehe oogo piow piow ke nying gihn nahge cahng Cabadh ne?" ⁶ Dahng gihn maa abeehr gene tooro yihr Jeacuu.

Duog Rog Caahn Kedeá dhe yoohn Goong

⁷ Batiene kaano e Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob, bang gihn dhe yoohn kaa anaa piih yaa anaa acuohn kar cam aboare. Bang gihn aniide naa beehn nyoge, e kuohn piih gihi beey ni gen naa apeem gene ke rog gen. Arumo maa arobe ngo yihr gen keehd dhe yoohn ucaale kobe, ⁸ "Yaage lihngu gihn! Nea ngaa moogo dhaano acuohne paare bang nyuohm naa ayuge paajo yihre, e dhaano keá moon piny ke kwany kuohn piih maa awuobe. Bang gihn kwihy dhaane kejea moogo e ngad paajo dhaano moogo me wiihe ne maalo yihr ngaan nu acuohne thiow. ⁹ E gihn nu arumo e ngad paajo naa acuohn gen kar gen noon ni ariow ni, caa ne beehno keehd ngade gen arumo, ce rube keehd ngaa man kejea, 'Cub kar piih gihn apihi yea, yihr ngada gen.' Batiene e ngaan nu aj maalo kare noono udae ka moogo ke laahy wihj kedeá e guohbe ayaahr thiow. ¹⁰ Abea nea beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, kejea dhaano nyoge acuohne kar cam naa ayug bang cahng nyuohm e ge beehn dhaane kuonge piih ka me ne bihdh now tudi. Arumo batiene nea ngad paajo caa ne beehno e urubo keehd ngo kejea, 'Goma! Beehn wong maalo kan ne piih.' Kaano e wiih ngaan ngo udoohng mor nyum nyoge naa apiih kaano cang. ¹¹ Bang gihn kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e

ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer.”

¹² Gihn nu arumo e Jeacuu adog ne rob ke nying ngad paajo naa agoong nyoge kobe, “Abea yih ngad paajo nea beehda gihn me yih daahde ucuohni nyoge paari wiih cam maa ayugi, e yih keá cuohn gome wale nyoge maa awaahde keehd yihn wale nyoge maa alony. ¹³ Abea nea kare ne cohg, kejea yih daahde uyugi cam paari yihr nyoge e kea cuohni ke nyoge maa angooong kede a nyoge me tien ge atug, yaa tien ge angool maa kwaad yaa nying ge acoor ni, gen naa yaa dhiili ke cuohno noono. ¹⁴ Nea ngo ayugi wa gihn nu, e yih nuu nahg ngaa maa adooj Juoge. Bang gihn yaa angooong wa gihn, gihn muu uyoadi bang gen muu ucub gene yihri tooro, ne duu wiih gihri naa agoongi gen. Abea cahng ucahr yaa beey ni, goong gihri noono agoongi gen nu wiihe uduu Juoge.”

¹⁵ Naa lihng nyin moogo maa anaa apiih kar cam gihn arob Jeacuue, e ake rubo kea, “Mihn cwihny beehda gihri ngaan ucam amono yi dhaahr Juog!”

Ucaale Gihri Yaay Me Duohng

¹⁶ Jeacuu ake rubo e beehr gihri nyin keehd ucaale kobe, “Coon umodho nyin moogo anaa anudo maa anaa ayug cam me duohng mee paare. Maa acuohne nyoge me thoohdh bang cam naa ayuge kejea beehn gene. ¹⁷ Naa aniide

ngo e cam athum ke gwiiro e ngad tiihj gihre aohre ke bang yaa anaa acuohne, kejea beehn gene bang gihn cam agwiir ree.

18 “Gihn nu yaa anaa arob lubo yihr gen, rog gen ajaahy gene jaahyo naa acielo acielo kejea kar beehno tooro yihr gen. Maa arub ngad umodhe yihr ngad tiihj naa oohr kejea, ‘Nyieh, kare tooro yihra me beehna. Puohdho angeewa kede a dhiil cidho ne maanye. Cedhree! Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy riha.’

19 “Ngaa man keehdo acahg rob kejea, ‘Nyieh, kar beehna tooro, bang gihn a angeehwo keehd mihre maa areehg naa riow me teehng ge abiihj giih ywaaj arabya gihn kahg piny keehde. Noono adaahde ucaa ne tum gen yi puohdho. Cedhree! Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy riha.’

20 “Nyin moogo acahg rob keehdo yihr nyin kejea, ‘An noon ni dhaago akahla paajo ke tihn. Nea kare nud e kea meehga jaahy riha.’

21 “Batiene arumo maa aduu ngad tiihje ne rob gihn ayug ree yihr ngad paajo. Gihn nu e ngad paajo cwihnye ake rahnyo ke nying gihn ni ayug yaa ni ree. Noono ukobe ngo yihr ngad tiihye kea, ‘Laar cidho piow piow ke bang yihdh acaare kede ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giih keew miehr, kahl kwaad nyoge maa ngoohng maa ayoadi now, yaa tien gen atug ni kede muu tien gen angool maa muu nying gen acoor.’

22 “Naa beehn ngad tiihje keehd nyoge, e ngo acaa ne rob keehd ngad paajo arumo kobe, ‘Ruohdh! Gihn arobi yihra atiihya wa kaa ngo. Nyoge abeehno abea piny poohd kuu aromo keehd nyoge bang gihn nyoge noog.’

²³ “Batiene dahng e ngad paajo acahg rob keehd ngad tiihj gihre kobe, ‘Doogi keehdo ucidhi ke bang yihdh acaare kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giuh caadh cang kwaad ngaa ayoadi now beehn ke ngo. Bang gihn adaahde upahng paara keehd nyoge. ²⁴ Ngahyu ngo kejea keew yaa anaa acuohna dhaano acielo kiin gen muu cahg cam mara naa agwiira ke belo utooro.’ ”

Ngad Batiene Dhaano Tiihy Ke Ne Diih?
(*Mat 10:37, 38*)

²⁵ Cahng man e amahr nyoge ge anaa ake caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu. Batiene e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang gen maa arube kobe, ²⁶ “Yaage, aroba yihru kejea ngaa daahd udooonge ne ngad batiene abea wahn, men, ciihe, nyethene, wuud men ke ge nyemen kedea keehd wahye be maane, e kare tooro yihre unahge ngad batiene. ²⁷ Kwaad dhaano now me cwihnye tooro uthowe ke nyinga wiih yaadh maa ariihw, e ngaan nu padh ngad batiene ne weey weey. ²⁸ Nea dhaano kiinu cwihnye ne geer wod maalo baahr mee ngahda e ngo kuong piih umodho, umaahnye ka ukaab wode yihre ke geero ne? Kedea kuong piih umodho bang ne ngahy ngo nea giuh ne yihre wod rom gene kaa ageero e gihn me daag tooro. ²⁹ Bang gihn nea ge cea ne thubo keehd geer arumo ni, e ree cea ke ne yoado kejea wod ree be thume ke geero yihre. Gihn nu e kwaad yaa anaa niide e ngo thubo ke geer ni, ngo ngier gene ngiero. ³⁰ Batiene e

14:24 14:24 22:30 **14:26** 14:26 12:51-53; 18:29; Mat 10:37

14:27 14:27 9:23; Mat 16:24; Mak 8:34

nyoge rom rob ree kejea, ‘Wa nyin wod anaa anahg gihn maa athobe beer mee ke geero abea awaahn ni maahnyu kaa ariehny wod piny yihre ke geero.’

³¹ “Thiow roma kaa robo ke dhe yooh moogo kejea beehda kwaad ruohdh me ngihde noono, ne daahd aay kea e caa ne lor ruohdh moogo me teehng wiihe ke liny, abea wiihe be kuonge ke coaro umodho? Wiihe kuonge kaa coar umodho nea kare nud yihre me rome ruohdh teehng wiihe keehd acaakere kar alihbe dhaano aduuno ge taaye taayo, abea yihre naa acaakere alihbe apaar cog. ³² Nea kare tooro me rome teehng e ngo ukwahnyo keehd nyoge me oohre bang ruohdh teehng wiihe maano e ngo poohd ne ka me baahr beere ge udoohr. ³³ Thiow keehd dhe yoohn nu, nea kwaad dhaano now me nud kiinu, me daahd ngo ubeehne batiena, ubahnge kwaad giih ne yihre cang ge be gweeye ke piny cang ke nyinga, e ngaan nu buu unahg ngada.

*Ucaale Gihr Melo Maa Adoohng Bahdh
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ “Melo beehda gihn me beer. Abea nea ngo abahnho e be rom ke yugo law keehdo. ³⁵ Gihn me kony melo gihn nu tooro. Keehd puohdho maa ayiide be wele. Ngo ngweehn cog kaa woj dom. Kea noono ya! Yabu yihdhu, nea ngaa me yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge!”

15

Kwaad Ucaale Gihr Nye Roomo Maa Arwaahnyo

(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Cahng man e yaa gwaay cuol kedea 'nyoge maa awaadh paaje' ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu ne lihng giuh robe. ² Arumo e Paarijea kedea yaa loohng ge ake ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, "Nyin mare koag kaa goong yaa anyoohne now kedea nyoge maa awaadh paaje ge naa yaa ayuge ne yaae ne cahme keehd gen."

³ Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr gen: ⁴ "Yaage! Nea dhaano acielo kiin nu, yihre ne roome jiehabiihj ubeehn aciele urwaahnye kiin gen, ngahda e goan muu nu ge wiie ke kaano ucea ne daahd acien man arwaahnyo? Ngo dhiile kaa daahdo uwahdhe ka uyoade ngo. ⁵ Abea ge cea ngo ne yoado arumo, ngahda e ngo thoohre kuu utoge ubiene ngo e cwihnye amihno ne? ⁶ Batiene ge beehne paajo keehd ngo, e caa ne cuohn gome kedea yaa wong akeewo kedea urobe ngo yihr gen kea, 'Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd, bang gihn roomo gihra naa arwaahnyo ngo ayoada.' ⁷ Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiow Paar Maalo. Juog cwihnye umihn keter, ke nying dhaano acielo maa aduu cwihnye caahn bang anyoohne giuhe. Abea mihn cwihny maa athiir utooro ke nying nyoge jiehangween wonge apaar wonge abiihj bengween maa akweer ke duu cwihny gen caahn rog anyoohne giuh gen.

Ucaale Gihr Ngiihny Demaro Apaar Maa Arwaahnyo

⁸ “Thiow dhaago anudo me yihre anaa nying ngiihny apaar giih demaro. Maa abeehn aciele urwaahnye. Batiene e dhaar ni maaj ameenye meenyo maa adhiile yi wod ke cwado beer mee ne cohg e daahd wong demaro gihn ni. Maa ubuohje ke daahd ngo uwahdhe kaa dhiile ngo ke yoado. ⁹ Batiene e gome kedea yaa wong akeew giie ge acuohne urobe ngo yihr gen kobe, ‘Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd bang gihn wong demaro gihra acielo naa arwaahnyo ngo ayoada.’ ¹⁰ Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiow wuohdjuog cwihny gen umihni keter ke nying dhaano acielo maa ngaa me raaj, abea cwihnye aduoge caahn bang anyoohne giie.”

Ucaale Gihr Nyedhoohg Me Cwihnye Tooro

¹¹ Muudhe Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob kea, “Umodho coon dhaano moogo anaa nudo me yihre anaa waahd ariow. ¹² Cahng man arumo e ngaan thiin ake rubo yihr wahn kobe, ‘Abaa! Paahng yihdh giih paajo yihr wan keehd umiia ucubi kura yihra.’ Batiene arumo e wur gen yihdh giih paajo ge apaahnge paahngo yihr gen keehd umen. ¹³ Naa apaahng wur gene yihdh giih nyepinye, e batien nihn me noog, e nyedhooh thiin, giie ge aconge congo cang uaaye ne ci paajo moogo maa anaa ka me baahr. Yi paan nu e ngiihny giie ge araanye ke dhe yoo me raaj mee. ¹⁴ Muudhe naa athum ngiihny

yihre cang e kahj me duohng apahdh yi paan ni cang maa angoohnge keter. ¹⁵ Kaano e aci ne daahd tiihj bang ngad paan ni. Gihn nu e tiihj kwaag kudhruue e naa acub yihre. ¹⁶ Maa abang kahje nyedhoohg keter bang gihn ngaa me cub cam yihre tooro. Cam mar kudhruue e naa gihn ne muodhe ree keehd ngo abea e poohd be yahng.

¹⁷ “Gihn nu naa aniide ngo e apiih ne rob ke cwihnye e keede kobe, ‘Amahr yaa tiihy yihr wura caame athooj ke nying gen now, adhaahr caame ge doohng piny. Abea a ge thow dom kan keehd kahj ni! ¹⁸ Ngweehn me dhiila doo bang wura paajo ucaa ne robe yihre kejea Abaa! Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog! ¹⁹ Ke nying gihn nu e a keá cahg ke cuohno keehdo ne waahdi, abea yug an ne ngaa me tiihy yihri now.’ ²⁰ Batién gihn nu arumo e ree akwanye ke maalo uthube thubo ke waahdh e beehn paajo.

“Abea e apoohde e ngo ne ka me baahr mee, e amodh wahne modho maa ayuohd cwihnye ree keter. Noono ugoohde ke bang waahde maa agaahre ngo yi koohre e ngo ciime ciimo.

²¹ “E nyedhoohg ake rubo yihr wahn kobe, ‘Abaa! Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog. Gihr nyinga tooro keehdo me cahgi an ke cuohno ne waahdi.’

²² “Abea keehd maano e wahn arob ngo yihr yaa tiihj giie kobe, ‘Yaage laaru goohd paajo piow piow ukahlu kihd waaro gihn awuob keter ni. Beehnu keehd ngo ungaabu ngo ree. Kedeá codu joadh yi lweede, ungaabu wuor yi tiene thiow. ²³ Thiow cidhu, ukahlu muor gihn

acwaadh ni. Nahgu ngo bang gihn tihn wo dhiil cam umielo e cwihnyo amihno. ²⁴ Bang gihn waahda gen anaa ke roomo yihra wa nyethiin maa anaa athow, abea awaahn ni aduu banga e ngo kuow.' Gihn nu arumo nyoge ake cahmo, umiel gene umihn cwihny gene keter.

²⁵ "Muudhe nye kaano anaa awahn nyed-hoohge paajo nu, e umen ge duohng yihre ni anaa yi puohdho. Naa awahnhe dhe paajo, e doohn nyoge alihnge lihngo e nyoge ukwaago kedea e nyoge uwahr maa e ge anaa ake miel thiw. ²⁶ Gihn nu e ngad tiijh acielo kiin yaa tiijh giijh paajo acuohne cuohno maa apeeध्ये ngo ke gihn yug ree paajo. ²⁷ Maa abeehr ngad tiijhe ngo yihre kea, 'Umiihu e naa aduu paajo. Ubeehn wuru unahge muor gihn acwaadh bang gihn kea umiihu aduu paajo ke yoohm ree e gihn me raaj me ne ree tooro thiw.'

²⁸ "Nyin cwihnye ake rahnyo ukweere ke bar paajo. Maa abeehn wahne oogo bange urub wahne yihre e kway wong ngo thiw. ²⁹ Batiene e gihn nu akway wahn wonge nu, e ngo ake rubo yihr wahn arumo kobe, 'Abaa maahny kaa atiihya yihri ke run ni cang abea bahng cahng acielo maa adhahla yea gihri. Bekihd cahng acielo maa acubi nyethiin diel ucweda ngo keehd goma ubeehn cwihny wan umihne thiw! ³⁰ Abea naa aduu waahdi ge araany giijhi urwaahnye gen rog ajabe, e muor gihn acwaadh, e naa anahgi ke nyinge!'

³¹ "Maa arub wahne keehd ngo kobe, 'Nye

waahda gihn! Wa yih beed paajo tiehd keehd an. Ngahda giih ne yihra cang kan ge beehda giih cang ne? ³² Ngahda beehda gihn maa kare ne cohg nye waahda, kejea nyoge ne dhiil miel umihn cwihny gene ne? Bang gihn umiihu gen anaa ake roomo yihra wa nyethiin maa anaa athow, abea awaahn ni aduu banga e kuow e thiow anaa anahg ngaa maa anaa arwaahnyo abea e noono ayoad arumo nu.' ”

16

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Maang Nyepinye Me Yea Ne Waal

¹ Jeacuu acahg rob keehd jo waahdhe kobe, “Coon nyin moogo maa anaa alony anaa nudo me yihre anaa ngad maang nyepinye giihe. Maa aluom nyin yihre kejea ngo beehda ngaa muu utuuo ke giihe. ² Batiene e nyin abeehne ne cuohno urube keehd ngo kobe, ‘Nye baa gihn noono lihnga ke nyingi nu? Alihnga kejea yih utuuo ke giiha. Nea wa gihn nu e kea kahl akweehn yihra uniida ka maangi giiha kii ngo. Awaahn ni yih buu cahg bar maalo ke tiihy maang nyepinye giiha keehdo.’

³ “Muudhe e nyin adoo ne rob ke cwihnye keede kobe, ‘Awaahn ni dhaano utiihy gihn? Bang gihn aniida awaahn ni kejea tiihya ge nahga ngad maang nyepinye ni, kahl ngaan tiihya yihre ke oogo yi cinga. Abea a padh ngaa me teeg. Tiihj me peeg me wa puur me roma ke leehwo tooro. Thiow nea a tum udoohnga ne ngad kwaj ke bang yihdh miehy nyoge e kuohma

uyaahr. ⁴ Gihn daahda ke tiihyo naa apara e gen! Beere nea a beehn oogo yi tiihya arumo, e ge ucaa yihdh miehy nyoge e a unghay gene kaa kaahno ugoong gene an thiow.'

⁵ "Batiene, e yaa akaab amihdho bang nyin tiihye yihr ngo ge acuohne bange naa acielo acielo maa athube ke peehny gen. Maa apeeध्ये ngad umodho naa abeehno kobe, 'Nyieh kar ka me ngihde e naa magi naa amihdho yihr ngaan tiihya yihre ni?'

⁶ "Nyin ake rubo kejea, 'Yihra ne kar barmiihle jiehabiihje bedahg naa giuh amaga naa amihdho.'

"Maa akoohb ngad maang nyepinye yihr nyin kea, 'Akweehn mari gen, piih buuda kan lay cingi ugweedi gen ne jiehabiihje angween cog.'

⁷ "Ngo acahg rob keehd ngad batiene kobe, 'Yihri naa adiih naa amagi naa amihdho?'

"Kob nyin kea, 'Yihra ne kar cuole jiehabiihje apaar ke mog gema naa akaaba naa amihdho.'

"Kob ngad maang nyepinye yihre kejea, 'Akweehn mari gen gweed ngo piny kejea ge jiehabiihje abiihjedahg cog naa akaabi naa amihdho.'

⁸ "Batien gihn nu arumo naa alihng ngad paaje ngo e nyin aleeye leeyo keehd maano kobe kejea anahg ngaa maa atuug keehd giuhe naa araanye umodho nu. Yaa upiny kan yihr gen ne waane keter yihr yaa beehda nyethen Juog.

⁹ Gihn daahda noono ke teedo yihru kejea kony dhaane nyoge mooge keehd giuh ungoom kan me ne yihre. Beere nea dhe yoohn gen agug arumo upiny kan, e gihr nying gen, ci dhaane ke ne

yoado wong maalo yihre kun caadi paar Juog ka me giih yea ge padh giih me gug.

¹⁰ “Kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye ne mag nye giih ni, me doonge ge rome kaa maango thiow. E keehdo kwaad ngaan gwaay keehd giih thene ni, ugwaay thiow keehd giih doong nuu acub yi cinge. ¹¹ Abea noono arumo, nea nye muu ukuom kan ge agoohg yihr dhaano ke maango, e ngaa nu ucub muu beehda adiehr ne cohg yi cing ngaan nu. ¹² E thiow nea kwaad man beehda mar ngaa moogo ni, agoohg yihri ke maa beer mee upiny kan, e ngad kee e nuu ucub mare ge poohd ne maalo yihri do?”

¹³ “Kare tooro utiihy kadaahme yihr nyoge ariow ke cwihnye acielo ne cohg. Bang gihn dhaano acielo kiin gen e nuu unhyaare kedea umaane ngaa moogo. Wale dhaano acielo e ne lum ngo wuore kedea ukweere ke wuor lum ngaa moogo. Wa gihn nu thiow kare tooro yihr dhaano unhyaare Juog kedea giih lonyo ke cwihnye acielo muu uroomo ne tog.”

Ucaale Mooge Maa Arob Jeacuue

(Mat 11:12, 13; 5:31, 32; Mak 10:11, 12)

¹⁴ Muudhe arumo e yaa Paarijea, ge beehda kwaad nyoge thiow me nhyaar ngiihny ni, naa alihng gene gihn arob Jeacuue ni, e Jeacuu acwiid gene cwiido. ¹⁵ E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kobe, “Wu beehda nyoge me wu kony rogu ke dhogu ke rob kejea wu beeyo nyum nyoge. Abea Juog keede e ne ngahy kwaad giih nii cwihny.

Abea nyoge giuh riem batien nyepinye giuh tan nying nyoge upiny kan ge beehda giuh me cwihny Juog laahm gene laahmo.

¹⁶ “Loohng Juog kedea puohny yaa agam-loohngjuog, ge naa giuh anaa ake robo noono uwahdhe nye wong kaa anaa abeehn Joone ni. Abea arumo ke kaa athube ke bang Joon kaano, e Ciig Beer e rubo ke nying ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne joe, ke puohnyo yih nyoge. E thiow nyoge cang cwihny ge anaa uyuohd bang Ciig Beer ne tiuhj ke tiuhj me ne cohg beere ge udoohng ne nyoge maa ayug Juoge ne joe thiow. ¹⁷ Nea kare ne cohg e ngo giuh me yoohd keter ubeehn maale kedea piny ugug gene. Abea loohng beehde beed kare noono agweede nu e giuh me thiin me ruy oogo ree tooro udoohnge wa giuh me giuh nyinge tooro.

¹⁸ “Kwaad ngaa riem ciuhe kedea unyuome dhaago moogo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm giuh ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom. E thiow nea kwaad ngaan kahl dhaago maa ariem paajo ubeehde keehd ngo, e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm giuh ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom.

Ucaale Giuh Ngad Poodh Yej

¹⁹ “Dhaano moogo thiow anaa nudo maa anahg ngaa maa alony keter. E ngo anaa abeehdo e ngaab kwaad waare me ne mihl mihl kedea cam e naa mare ne tiuhye paare. ²⁰ Ngaa moogo thiow maa angoohng keter anaa anudo.

Anaa abeehdo e ngo beed dhe oaj gihr nyin alony ni. Abea nying nyin anahg Laajoruj. Amahr kuon ka me ledhe ge anaa anyoor ke bang yi guohbe cang. ²¹ Noono e Laajoruj anaa daahd ngo kea beere nye wey weye gihi caame, naa apahdho piny thar tharbeajo ge ne cub yihre uguume kahye keehd gen. Thiow goohy pahdh rih Laajoruj unang gene nying ka me ledhe gihi nango.

²² “Kaano arumo e Laajoruj abeehn ne thoo maa akaab wuohdjuoge ngo ukedh gene wahye ka me beer bang Abraahm. Thiin keehdo e nyin alony ake thoo thiow maa akedh wahye ka me raaj kar raahm kuohm paar maaj. ²³ Batiene arumo maa arahm kuohm nyine kwaade tooro. Abea e thoohr wonge e niid Abraahm e ngo ne ka maa acielo tiehd keehd Laajoruj. ²⁴ Gihn nu maa arube e cuohn Abraahm kobe, ‘Abraahm! Abaa Cedhree kony an! Oohr Laajoruj noono yihra ucode lweede acielo yi pihi, beere duona yora yoro keehd gen. A adhaan yi kwaad deeh raahm maaj gihn kan ni!’

²⁵ “E Abraahm ake rubo keehd nyin kobe, ‘Wahdo! Par wihi ne kaa anaa abeehde upiny kii ngo. Mari yih anaa beed kari me beer keehd amahr gihi lonyo yihri. Abea Laajoruj mare anahg ngad ngoohngo naa abeehde upiny. Abea awaahn ni, Laajoruj dhiil beehdo kare me ngej mee, abea yihn mari meen yih dhiil beehd kari noono nii yea nu. ²⁶ E thiow wong akeewo me thuudh nud kiino keehd wun. Kare tooro me aay dhaane bang wan kan ucea bangu kun caadi. E kare tooro thiow me aay dhaane bangu kun

caadi ubeehne bang wan kan.’

²⁷ “E ngo acahg nyine kaa beehro yihr Abraahm kobe, ‘Cedhree! Nea wa gihn nu, abaa Abraahm, oohr Laajoruj paar wura. ²⁸ Bang gihn yihra ne wuud miiha kar ge abiihj kun caadi. Teed ngo yihr Laajoruj ucidhe ne toohn gen ne cohg, beere gen thiow ka me beehn gene kar raahm kan tooro.’

²⁹ “Kaano arumo e ngo acahg Abraahme kaa beehro yihr nyin keehdo kobe, ‘Ngahy ngo kejea giih rub kitaab Juoge ke nying gen ge ne bang ge wuud miihu kun caa. Giih rob kitaab Juoge ulihng gene kedea ge utoohn gene. Kare dhiil nudo ubeehn ge wuud miihu ulihng gene giih rob gene yihr gen nea cwihny gen ne bange.’

³⁰ “Maa acahg nyine ngo ke beehro keehdo yihr Abraahm kobe, ‘Abaa Abraahm! Gihn nu be rom gene ke yiiho. Daahd dhaano maa athow ucahre ne rob ngo yihr gen e kare nud me lihng gene gihn ngo uduu gene cwihny gen caahn bang anyoohne giih gen.’ ³¹ Kob Abraahme kea, ‘Nea giih teed kitaab Juoge naa agweed Moaje be lihng gene lihngo e gihr ngaa maa athow ucahre buu ulihng gene thiow.’ ”

17

Jeacuu Nyoge Atoohne Ke Nying Nyepinye Angween

(Mat 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Kob Jeacuae yihr jo waahdhe, “Giih meehg nyoge pahdho yihdh giih me reje ge padh giih

me rom rog gen gahlo. Abea unahg gihn me raaj ne waany yihr ngaa umeehg giih reje pahdho rog nyoge. ² Adhaahr ngweehn me tuohj deeh leelo yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng yihr man meehge nyethiin wii luma maa ayiihe pahdh yi gihn me raaj. ³ Nea wa gihn nu kea koaru rogu beer mee!

“E moogo thiow nea wadu me cahng keehd yihn, ayug gihn me raaj kea cuow ngo. Abea nea anyoohne noono ayiihe ree urahny cwihnye ke nyinge, kea wii ngo piny yihre. ⁴ Nea gihn me raaj ayuge rihi, keehd ne kobe kejea ayuge rihi tiel abiihjberioh bad cahng acielo, abea ge tiihye gihn me raaj e ngo beehn bangi uyiihe gihn raaj e ayuge rihi kedea urahny cwihnye ke nyinge, kea dhiili ngo ke wii piny yihre.”

⁵ Maa akoohb jo waahdh Jeacuue, “Ngad Puohny jwag yiiho mar wan yi cwihny wan, udoohnge teeg!”

⁶ E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr gen kobe, “Keehd me thiin yiiho gihru wa wong niino, e kare nud me robu ngo yihr yaadh me cuung wa acaag ne ca cuung nu kejea pudhe ree oogo ke bieye upiidhe ree yi diih naam duohng e gihn nu dhiil yaadhe kaa lihngo utiihye ngo.

⁷ “Nea dhaano acielo kiinu, me yihre ne ngad tiihj me tiihy yi puohdho wale maa ngad kwaag roome aduu paajo arumo ke yoohn yi puohdho, e kare nud me rub ngad tiihye yihre kejea, ‘Nyieh! Beehn arumo ucahmi?’ ⁸ Nea kare ne cohg e ngaan tiihye yihre e ne kob ngo kea, ‘Nyieh

gwiir cam mara umodho kedea piih ne koar an piny nye ka cahma kedea umahdha ni.' ⁹ Bang gihn padh kare kejea ngaa maa ngad tiij paajo koohre dhiil kaa muohyo ke nying tiij gihn tiihye? ¹⁰ Neehn ka bahnge koohr ngad tiij paajo be muohj ke nying tiihye e wu thiow nea giih arob Juoge yihru ne tiihyo ge ayugu cang, e kea koohbu kejea, 'Wa yaa tiij now, gihr nying wan tooro. Gihn atiihy wane beehda tiij me wan ne tiij ngo.' "

Yaa Dhoob Apaar Ge Athiehdh Jeacuu

¹¹ Jeacuu anaa wiid waahdhe e beehn geen Jeruucalem abea ngo akaahn kiin piny Camaarya keehd piny Gaalili. ¹² Ge adooonge cahng keehd paajo moogo ni, e ngo ake roohmo ne tieg keehd cuow apaar me rog gen naa dhoobo. Maa acuung gene ka me baahr ke Jeacuu. ¹³ Batiene e Jeacuu aluohng gene luohngo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene, "Jeacuu Ruohdh wan! Maahny kaa angoohng nying wane kii ngo do!"

¹⁴ Naa aniid Jeacuu ngoohng nying gen, e ake rubo yihr gen kobe, "Beer kea noono cidhu unyoadhu rogu yihr yaa lam giih kweehr yihr Juog." Gihn nu ge acaahdh gene caahdho e ngo aci gene ne yoado e dhoobo a'aay oogo rog gen beehde.

¹⁵ Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin gen, naa aniide ngo e dhoohbe a'aay oogo ree, e aduuo bang Jeacuu, e caahdh e muohj koohr Juog e duone atihnge maalo. ¹⁶ Abea naa awahnhe bang

Jeacuu, e ree athoohre ke thaahdh tien ngo. Nyin ngo thiow anahg ngad Camaarya.

¹⁷ Maa apeechny Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Nghahda wu anahg nyoge apaar wu naa athiehdh ne? Abea nyoge abiihj bengween mooge ge naa kee?

¹⁸ Keehd dhaano acielo keede now kiin gen me duu ne muohj koohr Juog tooro ne unahge kaa aley gihn e keede e naa aduuo ne muohj koohr Juog ne?” ¹⁹ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr ngad Camaarya kobe, “Aj maalo. Cidhi ke yoohni, yiiho mari naa nii cwihnyi e naa ayug kuohmi udoohnge cang mee.”

Ruohdh Juog Beehn Ke Ne Diih?

(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Cahng man keehdo e Paarijea ge anaa ne peechny Jeacuu kob gene, “Beehn Juog ne Ruohdh beehn ke ne diih?” Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Beehn Juog ne ruohdh be beehn e ngo uneehno yihr nyoge. ²¹ Wale thiow be beehn keehd dhe yooh me robe kedea unyoadhe kejea, ‘E aman kan ni,’ wale kejea, ‘E ne caad kun ca.’ Ree be yuge wa maano bang gihn beehn Juog naa yi cwihnyu kaano alongthihn.”

²² Batiene maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr jo waahdhe kea, “Cahng muu uyuog cwihnyu ne cohg ubeehn. Udwaanu kejea keehd cahng acielo now e ne wii yihru uniidu ngo keew nihn beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo. Abea ngo buu uniidu ke nyingu. ²³ E nyoge thiow ge urubo

yihru kob gene, ‘Yaage cidhu kun ca e ne caad kun caa nu.’ Wale ‘Beehnu kan e aman kan ni.’ Nea nyoge urubo wa maano e rogu keá laangu ke ngweey dhieny. Beehdu now karu. ²⁴ Bang gihn cahng beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uke roomo keehd kwaad gihn na maahny kodh, ne bliny bliny kii diih maalo ni, e ngo kag yi maalo ke kun ke kun. ²⁵ Abea kuohma udhiil raahm umodho yihdh giih me thoohdh nyum kwaad giih ni uyug rog gen cang kedeá ukweer yaa beed upiny kane ke an.

²⁶ “Beehna a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo uroom kaa nihn abeehn aboare gihr Nooh yea. ²⁷ Yihdh nihn nu, nyoge wudh gen anaa athoohr gene piny ne bahrahj now e ge yug giih cam, giih maadh kuong kedeá yug kahnye ke bang yihdh miehr uwahdhe yi cahng ayedh Noohe yi yaahne keehd joe. Batiene naa abeehn aboare e nyoge ake thoo utoor ngaa maa adoohng.

²⁸ “Gihn nu, beehda gihn muu uke roomo ke gihn anaa yug ree yi caang Lod. Nyoge ge anaa ke cahmo kedeá umahdh gene mahdho now. Mooge ge anaa ayug giih ngiew now. Mooge dahng ge anaa ne puur yihdh puohdh gen. Mooge ge anaa ne ngeew nyepinye oogo. E mooge keehdo ge anaa ne geer wuude yihr gen. ²⁹ Nyoge wudh gen anaa acub gene ne tiihj giih gen noon ni now, e wudh gen anaa athoohr gene piny. Noono naa awahn cahng aay Lode, e kwaad maaj moogo me wa maay leelo abeehn

ne cwii wudh nyoge ke maalo maa awoje wudh nyoge uwaang nyoge uthow gene cang.

³⁰ “Aroba kejea beehda gihn muu uneehn giih nu thiow, cahng unyoadh an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo. ³¹ Cahng ubeehna kwaad ngaan ujoae piny e ne wiih wod keá cahg rihng piny ne kaab gihre maa awiie wod. Thiow kwaad ngaan ajooe piny yi puohdho keá rihng paajo ne kaab gihre me ne paajo. ³² Paru wudhu ke ne gihn anaa yug ree rih ciuh Lod. ³³ Ke nying gihn nu ngaan daahd ukonye wahye, e ngaan nu wahye ge urwaahnyo. Abea ngaan meehg wahye rwaahnyo, e nuu ukony wahye. ³⁴ Ateed gihn maa athiir yihru kejea, caang duua yea nea nyoge ariow ge abudo ka maa acielo e dhaano acielo e nuu ukaab abea ngaa man uwii piny. ³⁵ Maahn ariow thiow ge uyuud e ge uraah wiuh paahm acielo, dhaano acielo e nuu ukaab abea ngaa maan uwii piny. ³⁶ Thiow cuow ariow, ge uyuud e ge nii puohdho, dhaano acielo ukaab abea ngaa man uwii piny.”

³⁷ E jo waahdh, Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Gihn ni ree uyuge kar piny kee?” Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Coar maa acudhe wudh gen mad gene ke ka maa athow laahye yea.”

18

Ucaale Gihr Dhaago Keehd Ngaa Maa Gaadi

17:31 17:31 Mat 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 **17:33** 17:33 9:24; Mat 16:25; Mak 8:35

¹ Muudhe e Jeacuu ucaale moogo acahge kaa robo yihr jo waahdhe e puohny gen beere ge be dhaahr yi kway gen. ² Noono maa arobe ngo yihr gen kobe, “Umodho coon, gaadi moogo anaa anudo yi geew, anahg ngaa me be tud rih Juog. Thiow anahg ngaa me wiihe thihr rih dhaano utaahngo. ³ Gulo anaa anudo thiow yi geen ni acielo. Gulo na kwaay beehn bang gaadi gihn ni, e daahd dhe yooh me yuge gihn maa ne cohg yihre ke nying ngad ater gihre. Maa arube arumo yihr gaadi kobe, ‘Cedhree, konya! Yih akwaya yug gihn me ne cohg yihra ke nying ngad ater gihra gen joohr an ni.’

⁴ “Ka me laaj keter abar e gaadi wiih dhaar beehde wane wano. Gahng ke gihn maa ayuge yihr ngo. Dhe caahn arumo e gaadi acaa ne par wiihe e keede maa arube ke cwihnye kobe, ‘An noon ni awaahn ni, riha ngahya kejea a padh ngaa me tud rih Juog e thiow riha ngahya kejea wiiha thihr rih kwaad dhaano utaahngo. ⁵ Abea keehd maano thihr wiiha nu, awaahn ni gun ni kuohma acuude. Bang gihn kwaaye ke beehn banga keede e raam wiiha ke yug anyiinyo riha ke deeh ka me laaj. Ke nying gihn nu e gihn maa athiir maa ne cohg dhiila kaa yugo yihre. Bang gihn nea gihn maa athiir ne cohg be yuga yugo yihre, e bar maalo ke cuud kuohma.’ ”

⁶ Maa abar Jeacuae maalo ke rob kobe, “Boaru yea gihn arob gaadi! Keehd maano kobe kejea beehda dhaano me wiihe thihr ke yug gihn maa athiir yihr nyoge nu ⁷ wa gihn nu, e Juog thiow

kare utoor yihre ugwiire kwaad gihn maa ne cohg yihr kwaad yaa beehda nyoge maa joe naa anhyaare ne? Ngahda gihn ngo cube cubo yihr gen nea ge bar maalo ke peehny Juog ne? Kare tooro ubeehn Juoge ubeehde e ukweer ke cub gihn buohj gene ke kway ngo ke dewaahr kedea decahngo. ⁸ Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea Juog gihn me ne cohg udhiile ke yugo yihr gen piow piow. Abea keehd maano, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ge uduua piny kan cahng moogo, e nyoge me yihr gen ne yiho ge uyuud e ge nud ungoom kan ne?”

Ngad Paarijea Keehd Ngad Gwaay Cuol

⁹ Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale moogo acahge kaa kwaano e ngo rubo kaa nying kwaad nyoge maa anahg cwihny gene, keehd dhe yoohn ka pahr gene kii ngo. Bang gihn wudh gen par gene paro kejea ge nyoge me beeye. Arumo, e kwaad dhaano cang ngo cwiid gene cwiido kedea ungier gene koohm nyoge mooge ngiero thiow. Kob Jeacuae kea, ¹⁰ “Nyoge ariow ge anaa aci yi Wod Juog ne kway Juog, ngad Paarijea kedea ngad gwaay cuol. ¹¹ Ngad Paarijea athubo ke kwaj e ucuungo e puoj ree keede kobe, ‘Juog! Koohri udhiila ke amuhjo bang gihn a be neehn nyoge mooge maa yaa maahr kedea acamo. A padh ngad kaab maahn nyoge, e be room keehd ngad gwaay cuol gihn ca. ¹² Keew nihn cahng Juog e abiihjberiw ni, nihn ariow ge beehde e ge kwahnya ke oogo ukweehra cam yihdh gen kedea giha cang ne beehn yihra, yihdh ge toga

ke piny naa apaar ucuba acielo cubo yihri kiin apaar giin nu.'

¹³ "Abea ngad gwaay cuol acuungo ka me baahr mee, e acuungo e wiihe akuule piny. Noono maa athube e kway Juog, abea e diehl koohre thiow ke cinge e urubo kobe, 'Juog ngwaahn an. Mara abeehda ngaa me raaj now!'

¹⁴ "Arob giin maa athiir yihru, ngad gwaay cuol ado paare e ngaa me Juog cwihnye amihno ree, abea padh ngad Paarijea giin. Bang giin kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad giin me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me giin me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade giin me beer."

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Adooje
(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Nyoge thiow nyethen gen anaa akahl gene bang Jeacuu beere cinge cube ke wudh gen udooje gen. Naa aniid jo waahdhe giin ayug nyoge ni, e nyethen agahl gene ke oogo ne kahl bang Jeacuu. ¹⁶ Giin nu e Jeacuu jo waahdhe acuowe cuowo maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Ge keá mahnu! Weehgu ge beehno, bang giin kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedea me gaahn Juog me neehn nyethen ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog. ¹⁷ A arob athiir yihru, ngaa me be lor Juog ke cwihnye cang wa ka lore nyethen, e Paar Juog be kuonge ke yoado."

Nyin Maa Alony
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ruohdh moogo, Jeacuu apeeध्ये kobe, “Ngad Puohny me beer, gihn e nuu uyuga beere kar kuowo me guge tooro yoada yoado?”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Gihn e ne cuohni an ne ngaa me beer ke nyinge? Ngaa me beer tooro upiny kan nea padh Juog keede, e naa ngaan beer cog. ²⁰ Ngahda loohng Juog ge ngahyi ne? ‘Ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi. Dhaano keá nahgi. Gihr ngaa moogo keá kwali. Gihn maa toohd keá tahr piny rih ngaa moogo now ke dhieny. Wuor wuru kedea miihu.’ ”

²¹ E nyin ake koohbo, “Giih ni ge amaa ke coon kii thihno gihra.”

²² Naa alihng Jeacuue kaa abeehr nyine gihre kii ngo, e ngo ake rubo yihre kobe, “Nyepiny acielo cog e naa adoohng e ngo kuu atiihyi. Do paajo ungeewi giih nud yihri oogo cang kedea uyoadi ngiihny ayoadi upaahngi gen yihr nyoge maa angoohng beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog kedea ubeehni unahgi ngad batiena.”

²³ Naa alihng nyine gihn ni arob Jeacuue yihre, e cwihnye arahnyo bang gihn anahg ngaa maa alony keter. ²⁴ Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bange maa arube kea, “Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog teeg yihre ubare. ²⁵ Adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihr mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog.”

²⁶ Yaa alihng gihn arob Jeacuue, ge apeehyo kob gene, “Unahg kwaad ngaa me ngihde e nuu urom ree ke boadho?”

²⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Kwaad gihn me teeg me goohg dhaano utaahngo ke tiihyo gihn nu Juog be goohge.”

²⁸ Arumo e Piihter ake rubo kobe, “Giih wan ge awii wane piny, ubeehn wane batieni.”

²⁹ E ngo arob Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, “Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Dhaano maa awii paare piny wale maa awii ciie piny wale maa awii wuud men piny wale maa awii wahn piny kede a men wale maa awii nyethene piny udoohngo ne ngaa maa amag Juog, ³⁰ e ngaan nu giih me thoohdh uyoade upiny kan maa gihn me yoohm wudh muu nu cang kede a kuowo yi Dhaahr Juog ke nying run cang ngo uyoade.”

³¹ Maa akaab Jeacuue jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow ni, urube keehd gen kobe, “Wo aman ci geen Jeruucalem! Kwaad giih anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge piny ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo giih nu ge upahdh kar gen wa kaano agweed gen nu. ³² Bang gihn a ubeehn gene ne cubo yi cing aleye. Kuohma uyaahl gene kede a ge unguud riha. ³³ A upuohd gene ke ngeero kede a unahg gene an. Abea a ucahr yi dahg nihn.”

³⁴ Abea giih arobe ni bahng gihn maa aboar gene yihdh gen, bang gihn lum yihdh giih ni kuu anaa arob yihr jo waahdh. Noono e gihn anaa

adaahd Jeacuue ke teedo yihr gen yea ngo kuu angey gene ne weey weey.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Acuor Athiehdhe
(*Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Naa adoohng Jeacuue cahng keehd geen Jeriiko, e dhaano maa acoor anaa piih thaahng yoooh. Anaa apiih kaano e gihre anahg kwaj e ne na akwahye kwahyo bang nyoge. ³⁶ Naa alihnge doohn nyoge giih thoohdh e ge ubeehno ke bang yi yoooh, e ngo ake peehyo kejea beehda gihn e ne yug ree. ³⁷ Maa arobe yihre naa, beehda Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e ne kahn ke kaano.

³⁸ Noono e nyin duone atihnge maalo kobe, “Jeacuu! Waahd Deabid ngeer yeyi banga!”

³⁹ E ngo abeehn yaa anaa wong maalo naa ane buude ke ne cuowo kejea lenge. Abea e kaa ajwage duone noono ke tihng maalo maa arube keehdo kobe, “Waahd Deabid ngeer yeyi banga!”

⁴⁰ Batien robe noono e Jeacuu yea waahdhe amage maa ucuunge, urobe ngo kejea kahl nyin bange. Abea ge anaa adoohnge cahng arumo e nyin apeechny Jeacuue peehnyo kobe, ⁴¹ “Yih daahd ngo utiihya gihn yihri?”

Maa abeehre ngo yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Ruohdh, a daahde beere nea kare nud yihri kea thiehdh wonga uyahbe.” ⁴² E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihre kobe, “Yab wongi ree uniidi piny, bang gihn beehda yiiho gihri e naa aboadh yihn!”

⁴³ Noono ke wong kaano e nying nyin ake yahbo maa acidhe ke batien Jeacuu e buodh ngo e wuor

Juog. Nyoge thiow naa aniid gene gihn ni, e Juog awuor gene wuoro.

19

Jeacuu Ge Keehd Jaciihw

¹ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu anaa beehno e caahdh kaa waahdhe maa acore yi geen Jeriiko.

² E nyin moogo me nyinge Jaciihw anahg ngaa maa alony keter bang gihn e naa anahg ruohdh yaa gwaay cuol. ³ Kede a thiow ngo anaa beehdo e daahd dhe yooch me niide Jeacuu. Abea dhe yooch maa anaa ayoade atooro maa aniide ngo bang gihn nyoge giid anaa ke caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu ge anaa thoohdho. E thiow Jaciihw anaa anahg ngaa me cig. ⁴ Arumo batiene naa amodhe ngo wa gihn nu kejea ka me niide Jeacuu tooro nea e ucuungo kiin nyoge kaano, e amoon wong maalo ke ngweej, uyedhe wiid yaadh maa anaa thaahng yooch beere Jeacuu niid niido beer mee. Bang gihn anaa angahye kejea Jeacuu ukahnho ke thar yaadh gihn ni anaa ayedhe wiid ngo.

⁵ Gihn nu arumo naa awahnh Jeacuu thar yaadh e Jeacuu ke ngude e naa amaahny maalo bang Jaciihw maa arube yihr ngo kobe, "Jaciihw, yi aniida laar beehn piny. A beehda weehno paari tihn noono." ⁶ Batiene arumo e ngo alaar yiinh piny wiid yaadh ubeehne ke bang Jeacuu e cwihnye amihno ne cohg.

⁷ Gihn nu e angey nyoge ngeyo kejea Jeacuu kaa abeehn paar Jaciihw ne cam. Arumo maa

athub nyoge cang ke ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, “Nyin abeehn paar ngaa me raaj ke ne gihn, adhaahr unahge weehno gihre ke ne diih?”

⁸ Noono e Jaciihw ayedh maalo maa acuunge urube yih Jeacuu kobe, “Ruohdh! Goan giha cang gihih ne yihra ni, ge dhiila kaa paahngo ucuba mooge yih nyoge maa angoohng. Kede thiow nea kwaad dhaano me gihre anaa cama, e ngo dhiila kaa coalo yihre ukaale wihih gihn acama tiel angween.”

⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, “Kar bodho abeehn wudh yaa paan kan tihn ke kar gen. Beehda kare bang gihn ngad paan ni thiow beehda kwaar Abraahm ke ngude. ¹⁰ Bang gihn a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a abeehno upiny kan, a abeehn ne daahd yaa arwaahnyo, uboadha gen thiow.”

*Ruohdh Maa Awii Ngiihny Piny Yih Yaa Tiihj
(Mat 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Maano e nyoge ge lihng gihn arob Jeacuue ni, e Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob keehd ucaale naa aniide ngo kejea ngo adoohng cahng ke geen Jeruucalem. E thiow bang gihn nyoge wudh ge anaa apar gene kejea ka beehn Juog ne luny yaa Yijarael oogo yi cing yaa mahn gihih gen, ngo adoohng cahng. ¹² Maa arub Jeacuue kobe, “Yaage! Dhaano maa anahg waahd ruohdh anaa abeehn ne aay e ngo caa paajo moogo beere ngo ke kwanyo ne ruohdh yea. Nea ngo ke kwanyo

19:9 19:9 13:16; Tiihy 16:31 **19:10** 19:10 Mat 9:13; Mak 2:17; Luk 5:32; 1Tim 1:15 **19:11** 19:11 11:2; Tiihy 1:6 **19:12** 19:12-13 Mak 13:34; Tiihy 1:11; 2:33-36

ne ruohdh e uduuo. ¹³ Abea e poohde e kuu a'aay nu e yaa tiihj giihe apaar ge akuonge ke cuohno bange. Naa abeehn gene bange, e ngiihny ge akwaane yi cing gen kejea na low gene thaajir ke yugo ke ngiihny nu, uwahdhe ka uduue.

¹⁴ “Abea nyin ni anaa abeehde e ngo anaa amaan paaje keter. Arumo e yaa paajo nyoge mooge abeehn gene ke ne oohr batien nyin ne rob ngo kejea ge be daahd uyug nyin ne ruohdh.

¹⁵ “Naa aci nyine ne duuo, e aduuo e ayug ne ruohdh. Batiene e yaa tiihj giihe naa acube ngiihny yihr gen ge acuohne ke bange ne nyoadh ngiihny ayoad gene yi thaajir.

¹⁶ “Gihn nu e ngad umodho abeehn urube yihr ruohdh kejea, ‘Ruohdh a alog tiihj keehd ngiihny awii piny yihra ukaar wudh gene tiel apaar.’

¹⁷ “Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo kobe, ‘Yih aniida ne ngad tiihya me beer keter. Yih gaahna gaahno bang naa angahyi gihn thiin naa acuba yihri ke maa. Awaahn ni yih ruohdh wudh geedhe apaar.’

¹⁸ “Keehdo e ngaa man acahg beehn wong maalo maa arube keehd ruohdh kobe, ‘Ruohdh! Ngiihnyi naa acubi yihra, ge acahg koad keehd abiihj mooge keehdo.’

¹⁹ “E ngo acahg ruohdhe kaa beehro yihr nyin kobe, ‘Beer! Yih acuba wudh geedhe abiihj ne ruohdh!’

²⁰ “Batiene e dahg yaa tiihj giihe ake beehno maa arube yihr ruohdh kobe, ‘Ruohdh ngiihny giih naa acubi yihra ge gen. Ge anaa abahya

keehd jwaahd waaro ugoohla ge piny, ²¹ bang gihn yih beehda ngaa me raaj, caahn e a atud ke nying gihn ngahya kejea yih beehda ngaa me poodh yeyi akuohng keter. Beehda gihn me ke robo kejea mari, gihn me padh gihri kobi nahge gihri. E kar piny me dhe kweeyi kii com yea, kobi nahge gihri me yihn ne kaj ngo.'

²² "Gihn nu maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo yihre kobe, 'Nyieh! Ngahy ngo kejea yih luga kaa lumi naa abeehn oogo yi dhii. Bang gihn aniida ne cohg kejea yih ka beehda ngaa me raaj ne ciidhd ciidhd! Wa kaano arobi ngo ke dhii upari ngo ke wihi kejea yeya poodh kede a urobi ngo kejea kwaad gihn me cinga kaa jag ree e naa gihn roaja kejea beehda mara. E thiow kobi puohdho me kaa dooyo beehda e naa mara ne daahda ke kaya. ²³ Beehda gihn e naa amahn yihn ke cub ngiihnya yih yaa beeng unyuol gene yihra ke mooge beere ge ukaar yihra unahg gene jwahg?'

²⁴ Maa arobe ngo yih nyoge naa ake cuung cang kobe, 'Kahlu ngiihnya noono oogo yi cinge ucub gen yih ngad tihya ge wudh ngiihnye akaar tiel apaar.'

²⁵ "Muudhe e ngo abeehr yaa anaa ake cuunge yih ruohdh kob gene, 'Abea nye ruohdh, wa nyin nu ngiihny giuhe wudh ge akaar tiel apaar!'

²⁶ "Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo yih gen kobe, 'Kwaad ngaa yihre ne nyepiny e mooge me thoohdh udhay wihi man nud yihre. Abea ngaa toor gih nyepinye yihre, keehd gihn anaa yihre, ukaab udoohnge ke cinge now.' ²⁷ Maa acahg

ruohdhe ngo ke robo keehdo kobe, 'Kahlu yaa anaa akweer keehd an kob gene ge be daahd an udoohnga ne ruohdh, beehnu keehd gen yihra, unahgu gen nyuma kan.' "

*Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahn Jeruucalem
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Batiene kaa arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e ngo ake aay umoone wong maalo nyum nyoge e ngo caa geen Jeruucalem. ²⁹ Naa awahnhe buud paan cuohn ne Bedhpeag kedea paan cuohn ne Bathany, wiih good Ulihbe, e nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdhe ge aohre ke wong maalo nyume kobe, ³⁰ "Cidhu paan cuudi nyumu abea ge wahdhu, e akaja, me dhaano kuu akuong paahr wiithe uyoadu e ngo amag piny. Goonyu ngo ukahlu ngo yihra kan. ³¹ Nea wu ke peehnyo kejea goonyu ke ne gihn, kea rubu kejea, 'Ruohdh e ne daahd ngo.' "

³² Gihn nu arumo e yaa ni ge apahdh yooh maa ayoad gene giith nyepinye wa kwaad ka arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen. ³³ Kaa athub gene ke goony akaja arumo, e ngad akaja ake rubo yihr gen kobe, "Gihn e ne goonyu nyaa akahnya ke nyinge?"

³⁴ E ngo abeehr gene beehro yihr nyin kob gene, "Beehda ruohdh e ne daahd ngo!"

³⁵ Batiene e ngo akahl gene kahlo yihr Jeacuu. Maa apeedh gene waay gen wiih nyaa akahny ni arumo, uthany gene tien Jeacuu ke maalo upaahr Jeacuue ke wiithe. ³⁶ Abea nye kaano anaa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho keehd akaja nu,

e nyoge waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooH.

³⁷ Ge awahnh Jeacue ka me cahng ke kaa beehn yoohe uluunge piny ke wiih good ulihb e amahr jo waahdhe cang ge athubo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo e ge poong Juog ke nying amahr giih teeg thoohdh naa aniid gene ke nying gen.

Ge ake wahr ne ngaano,
 “Juog! ³⁸ Dooj Juoge ruohdh ge abeehno ke yooHn Paar Maalo.
 Juog doohr mare aohre,
 yihro ke maalo noono dhiilo nyinge ke wuoro!”

³⁹ E yaa Paarijea naa anudo kiin akuud nyoge ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngad Puohny cuow jo waahdhi uleng gene!” ⁴⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Yaage ateed gihn maa athiir yihru kejea nea ge ulengo e leele ge ukwaago!”

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem

⁴¹ Naa awahnh Jeacue ka me cahng mee keehd geen Jeruucalem kede a naa amaanye ngo uboare ngo beer mee, e piih wonge ake wojo kaano. ⁴² Noono e ngo ake rubo kobe, “Jeruucalem! Koba nea kwaad giih anaa agwiir Juoge yihri ke nying kar doohr gihri, ge nii ngahyo tihn, e ngo ne nahg gihn me ne beero! Abea maahny kaa kan Juoge giih ngo yihri, dhe yooH me niidi gen tooro keehdo! ⁴³ Abea cahng anaa acub Juoge piny ke nyingi ni, ngo ubeehn yihri

cahng moogo, ubeehn jo mahn ke yihn uciel gene yihn piny ke ngahy roog. Kede a thiow yih ukoy gene oogo kar keedi, udiehl gene dhog yiehdhe cang oogo yihri. Ka me thiin muu uwii gene naa apuogo yihri utooro. ⁴⁴ Yaa mahn gihi yih uthuohm gene piny cang ne jog jogi, utoor wong leelo acielo muu uwii gene piny e ngo kuu ajog gene. Leel man upahdh wiid wad gen, utoor kihd leelo keehdo me cuung e keede ne weey weey. E joi thiow ge unahg cang, bang gihn yih akweer keehd an, a ngaan anaa aohr Juoge bang ubeehna ne boadh yihn.”

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuae Oogo Yi Laaro Gih Wod Juog
(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Kaano e Jeacuu amon yi laaro gih Wod Juog Jeruucalem, uthube thubo ke riem yaa thaajire oogo yi goan laaro. ⁴⁶ Kaano e ge rieme e ngo urubo thiow keehd gen kobe, “Ngo beehda gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea,

‘Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yih Juog cog,
abea e aman ayugu ne kar yaa kahw!’ ”

⁴⁷ Ubar Jeacuae ke maalo ke puohny gihre ke nying nihn e puohny nyoge yi laaro gih Wod Juog. Batiene arumo e jo doong yaa lam kede a yaa loohng kede a jo doonge paajo, ge ake mahdo beere dhe yooh daahd gene daahdo unahg gene Jeacuu. ⁴⁸ Abea e dhe yooh maa ayoad gene

19:44 19:44 1:68; 21:6; Mat 24:2; Mak 13:2 **19:47** 19:47 21:37; 22:53; Mat 26:55; Mak 14:49; Jon 18:20 **19:48** 19:48 20:19; 22:2

tooro, bang gihn nyoge wudh ge anaa acub gene piny ne cohg ne lihng giuh Jeacuu naa arobe robo.

20

Luubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu (*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Cahng man keehdo, e Jeacuu anaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge, e jo doong yaa lam kede a yaa loohng kede a jo doong paajo ge abeehn bang Jeacuu. Kob gene,
² “Teeg mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri. Tee gihn riemi yaa ngeehw oogo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog?”

³ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihr gen kea, “Thiow a daahd upeehnya wun. Robu ngo yihra do,
⁴ luogwahy mar Joon gihn anaa acube yihr nyoge ni, teege noono anaa acube luogwahy anaa ayoade paar maalo wale ke bang dhaano utaahngo?”

⁵ Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen kob gen, “Awaahn ni, nea wo urubo yihre kejea tee ayoade ke bang Juog e ngo duoge duogo kobe, ‘Abea gihn e bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa ayiiho.’
⁶ Abea nea wo urubo kejea tee ayoade ke bang dhaano utaahngo, e lwaag cahg pahdh rogo ubahn gene won keehd leele, bang gihn beehde ngo ngahy gene kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng.”

⁷ Gihn nu e ngo abeehr gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngo kwihj wane.” ⁸ E ngo abeehr Jeacue

beehro thiow yihr gen kobe, “A thiow ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru.”

*Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiihy Giih Me Reje
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Keehdo e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr nyoge kuu ucaale, “Anaa anudo ke nyin moogo maa anaa apiih yen yi puohdho gihre. Maa acube puohdho yihr nyoge mooge utiihy gene yea. Batiene e ngo abeehn ne aay ucea kar weel kaa me baahr maa acea ne ceng thiow duug. ¹⁰ Abea ge abeehn pinye ne cieg arumo, e dhaano acielo kiin yaa tiihj giihe aohre ke bang yaa anaa acube yi puohdho ni. Ngo aohre beere e caa ne kahno yihre keehd goan caame yihdh giih acieg yi puohdho. Abea yaa anaa yi puohdho ni, ngaan aohre apuohd gene maa ariem gene ngo oogo ke cinge now. ¹¹ E wur puohdho ngad tiihj gihre moogo acahge kaa oohr bang yaa ni keehdo. E nyin acahg gene kaa joohro maa arieme gene ngo oogo ke cinge now thiow. ¹² Keehdo dahng e wur puohdho poohd be dhaahr maa aohre dahw gen keehdo. Abea yi dhoar ni e yaa tiihj ngwiilo akedh gene ke rih ngaa ni anaa aohr ni. Maa ariem gene ngo oogo thiow kun caadi.

¹³ “Kaano arumo naa aniid wur puohdhe ngo e ake pahro ke cwihnye e urubo e keede kobe, ‘Awaahn ni, gihn e nuu utiihya keehd yaa ni! Moogo e waahda ke ngude ge nyethiin yeya ni naa anhyaara e nuu uohra. Moogo e ke nying gihn nahge waahda, kuohme uwuor gene, ubahnge cing gen buu ujug gene ree.’

14 “Abea ge aniid yaa tiihje waahd ngad puohdho, e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, ‘E naa waahd ngaa udoohng ne lag piny ni e gihn beehn. Nahgo ngo beere puohdho gihn udoohngo ne gihro.’ 15 Noono maa aywaay gene ngo toohg puohdho ne naah kun nu.

“Nea maru, e gihn e nuu yug wur puohdhe rog yaa ayug kwaad gihn raaj wa maano ree? 16 Ngo teehng wudh gen unahg gen cang kedeá ucube puohdhe yihr nyoge mooge.”

Naa alihng nyoge gihn ni arumo e ge ake gaahy maa arub gene kob gene, “Yaahy! Gihn ni ree keá tiihye.”

17 E Jeacuu amaahny bang gen kaano ne cohg maa arube kejea, “Abea yi lum anaa agweed arumo beehda gihn ne cohg? Gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea,

‘Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde e naa adoohng ne meehn wod!’

18 Kwaad ngaa upahdh wiih leen nu, e naa ngaan utoar ne jog jogi. E kwaad ngaan upahdh leen nu wiihe, e naa ngaan unyonge ne kud kudi.”

*Rob Ke Nying Gwaay Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

19 Kaano e yaa loohng kedeá jo doong yaa lam giih kweehr, ge anaa adaahd dhe yooh me mag gene Jeacuu, bang gihn ngo abeehn gene ne ngeyo kejea kwaad ucaale giih arobe, ge arobe kaa nying gen. Abea dhe yooh me mag gene ngo abeehn ne goohg yihr gen, bang gihn ge atud yihr nyoge.

²⁰ Ne koar Jeacuu piny e nyoge mooge akoog gene beere ge beehn bang Jeacuu, e rog gen anahg gene piny wa nyoge me beeyo me yihdh gen cang keehd ngo. Ngo agaahn gene kejea Jeacuu urubo ke gihn me meehg ngo mago yihr gen beere ngo luom gene luomo yihr yaa ruohdhe giih geen Jeruucalem kedea yihr muudiihr gihr yaa Roama. ²¹ Kaano arumo maa abeehn yaa anahg rog gen piny bang Jeacuu ne peehny ngo kob gene, “Ngad Puohny beehda gihn me ngahy wane kejea yih puohny kedea yih rob giih maa athere. Thiow kiin nyoge ge be kwanyi abea mari puohny lum Juog ke dhe yooh maa adiehr. ²² Rob ngo yihr wan do! Beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaaj cuol yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?”

²³ Abea e gihn anaa adaahd gene ne cohg, yi ngo amodh Jeacuae modho piow piow. Noono maa arube yihr gen kobe, ²⁴ “Nyoadhu wong grihj yihra uniida ngo! Cuuro gihr ngaa kedea nying ngaa ge naa agweed ngahy grihj gihn?”

²⁵ Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, “Beehda cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama.” Kob Jeacuae yihr gen, “Beer cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedea cubu gihr Juog yihr Juog.”

²⁶ Dhe yooh maa ayoad gene atooro maa amag gene dhe Jeacuu keehd ngo nyum nyoge kaano. Noono e ge ake lengo bang gihn ge acwaahng ke dhe yoohn kaa abeehr Jeacuae gihn apeehny gen.

*Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Keehdo e yaa Caaducean, ge na rubo kejea nyoge maa athow ka me cahg gene cahro keehdo tooro, ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeechny gene ngo kob gene, ²⁸ “Ngad Puohny, anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, ‘Nea dhaano umen athow, uwiie cihe piny abea nyethiin tooro yihr gen e ngaan umen athow ciuh umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.’ ²⁹ Anudo ke wuud meehe abiihjberiw. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa thowe e yihr tooro nyethiin. ³⁰ Maa abeehn ngad batiene ugeere ciuh umen ucahge thoo e nyethiin tooro kiin gen. ³¹ Maa acahg dahw gene do wod keehd dhaago maa athowe thiow e nyethiin tooro. Ne naang wa maano uwahdhe kaa athum gene cang ke thoo kar gen noono abiihjberiw, e bahng ngaa maa anyuol keehd nyethiin ke dhaar ni keew gen ne weey weey. ³² Dhe caahn arumo e dhaago ree acahge kaa mad piny thiow. ³³ Nea ka robe kejea nyoge ge ucahro batiem thon gen, e dhaar ni unahg ciuh ngaa keew gen noono abiihjberiw bang gihn ge aci wod keehde cang?”

³⁴ Noono e ngo abeehr Jeacuae beehro yihr gen kobe, “Ngahyu ngo kejea cuow kedeem maahn me poohd kuow upiny kan, ge naa yaa nyoohmo ke rog gen. ³⁵ Abea padh cuow kedeem maahn giuh ucahr keehdo. E thiow gen noono ge naa cuow kedeem maahn giuh miehr keehd kwaad kar kuowo gihn ne wong maalo ni, nyuohm beehda

gihn me tooro ke nying gen keehdo. ³⁶ Bang gihn ge be cahg thoo, thoo padh gihr gen. Ge beehda nyoge muu uroomo keehd wuohdjuog kedea ge adoohng ne nyoge maa nyethen Juog. ³⁷ Wa gihn nu anaa anyoadh Moaje kejea, 'Nyoge maa athow ge dhiil cahro batien thoo.' Robe noono yoad ke kaa anaa arube ke nying kaa aniide bungo e uwaang. Moaje anaa arubo kejea Juog beehda Juog wuor Abraahme kedea Yijaag kedea Jeakob. ³⁸ Juog ge niidu ni yaage padh Juog nyoge me tooro wale nyoge maa athow, bang gihn nea yihr Juog e ngaa maa athow tooro. Nyoge beehda nyoge me kuow cang yihre."

³⁹ Gihn nu arumo e nyoge mooge maa yaa loohng doohn gen atihng gene ke maalo kiin nyoge kun caa e ge arubo kob gene, "Ngad Puohny gihn nu angahyi ke beehro beer mee!" ⁴⁰ Gihn nu maa atud gene arumo utoor ngaa maa acahg Jeacuu ke peehnyo keehd piehj gihr waane keehdo.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar Deabid Ke Ne Diih?

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kaano e ge apeehny Jeacuue peehnyo kobe, "Beehn ke ne diih kejea ngaan akob kejea e nuu ubeehn ne boadhe nyoge ni, unahg ngaa me beehda kwaar Deabid? ⁴² Bang gihn keehd Deabid ke ngude e ngaan nu arob anaa acuohne kea ngo beehda ruohdh yihre thiow. Wa kwaard kaa anaa arobe ngo yi kitaab wahr kejea,

20:36 20:36 1Jon 3:1-2 **20:39** 20:39 Mak 12:32 **20:40** 20:40
 Mat 22:46; Mak 12:34 **20:41** 20:41-44 Mat 20:30-31 **20:42**
 20:42-43 Tiiphy 2:33-35

Juog Ruohdha arubo yih Ruohdha kea,
 “Piihi ukwiihya kan

⁴³ uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne upahm
 thaahdh tieni.” ’

⁴⁴ Deabid kwaare cahge cuohno ne ‘ruohdh’
 yihre ke ne diih?”

⁴⁵ Nye kaano anaa alihng nyoge lihngo nu,
 e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd jo waahdhe kobe, ⁴⁶
 “Cubu wudhu piny yaage ukoaru rogu beer mee
 thiow ke nying yaa loohng ubahnge dhe yoohn
 gen noono beehd gene kii ngo be ngooru. Bang
 gihn mar gen ge nhyaar waahdh ke kiin nyoge
 keehd thoohn waay gen noono bahy nu. E thiow
 mar gen, ge nhyaar dhe yoohn maahdh nyoge ke
 bang yi cuug e nyoge wudh gen kuul gene ke piny
 yih gen. E thiow keehdo, kwaad kuohn piih giih
 acub wong maalo yihdh wuud amaade ni, gen
 naa giih nhyaar gene noono ne kuohn piih yih
 gen. E dahng, kwaad kuohn beey kuohn mahd
 nyoge yihdh gen kar cam, ge naa giih nhyaar
 gene ke kwanyo upiih gene yihdh gen. ⁴⁷ Ge
 nyoge me nhyaar cam giih gule kedea kwaj duug
 yi Wod Juog ne kang nying nyoge abea toohd now
 kway gen noono yea apuogo. Juog ge ukihme ke
 deeh ukihm me teeg.”

21

Muuy Gulo Maa Angoohng Apuoj Jeacuue
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Noono arumo Jeacuue wiie atihng maalo
 maa aniide yaa alony e ge thoohr ngiihny yi

caanduug yi wod Juog. ² Dhaago maa gulo maa angoohng aniide thiow e athoohr wong grihj cog. ³ Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, “Gihn maa athiir ne cohg e ne teeda yihru, gulo gihn angoohng ni e naa muuyo keraahyo ukaale muuy amahr yaa nu cang. ⁴ Bang gihn yaa ni cang ge amuuyo ke yihdh ngiihny gen me thoohdh, abea gulo gihn mar dhee ke ngude e gihr cahng nu, e naa athoohre yi caanduug.”

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny
(*Mat 24:1, 2; Mak 13:1, 2*)

⁵ Nye kaano keehdo e nyoge mooge ge ake thubo ke rob e ge puoj Wod Juog ke nying dhe yoohn geer naa ageere ke wuohbo, keehd thoohn leele kedea amahr giuh acub yea naa amuode keehd gen ne giuh muuyo yihr Juog. Maa arub Jeacuae kejea, ⁶ “Giuh ni kan niidu ni, cahng acielo moogo ubeehn muu uthuohm Wod Juog piny cang utoor wong leelo acielo muu udoohng wiuh wad gen!”

Ka Thub Giuh Me Reje Kii Ngo
(*Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*)

⁷ Keehdo maa apeehy gene kejea, “Ngad Puohny! Weehne e nuu ubeehn gihn ni uyuge ree?”

⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihr gen kobe, “Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahng rogu be meehgu dwaahngo. Bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giuh uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga e ngaa

man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa en.' E thiow ge urubo kejea, 'Cahng ngo awahnho arumo.' Wu keá cidho ke batién kwaad yaa nu rubo wa kwaad maano. ⁹ Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedea dhog awahnh bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu keá baadh bang gihn giih nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e caang gug piny poohd kuu awahnho.

¹⁰ "Paajo yea upahw ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo aciélo ukag gene ke rog gen kedea dhaahre giih wiih piny ge ukag naa arwaadh ke rog gen. ¹¹ Amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh. Kahj me duohng upahdh rog nyoge kedea kwaad atwaanye mooge ge upahdh rog nyoge ke yihdh kuohn me thoohdh. Kwaad giih me teeg yea maalo thiow rog gen uyug gene uniid gen ke bang yi maalo.

¹² "Abea umodho e giih ngo rog gen poohd kuu uyug gene, e cing unaa wudhu uyug giih ajohr rogu keter. E nyoge wu ukedh gene kuohn luwe giih gen kedea ukedh gene wun yi karkoohn. Wu ukedh gene nyum ruohdhe kedea nyum maamuure giih paajo. Giih nu cang ge uyug gene rogu wa maano kaa nying gihn nahgu nyoge maa jo'a ni. ¹³ Cahng nu, e naa ka urubu ke nying Ciig Beer ne cohg. ¹⁴ Nea wa gihn nu e wu keá na guo moon piny kejea wu upahro ke dhe yoohn ka ukonyu rogu ke leehbu kii ngo. ¹⁵ Bang gihn dhe yoohn ka urubu kii ngo kedea ka unghayu luube

21:10 21:10 Mak 13:8 **21:12** 21:12-19 Mat 10:17-22; Jon 16:1-4

21:12 21:12 Tiihy 12:1-4; 18:12-17; 24; 25; 26 **21:14** 21:14-15
12:11-12

beehro kii ngo thiow, unahg a e nuu ucub ngo yihru, beere dhe yooh me beehn yaa ater giihu ucahg gene giih mooge ke robo rogu keehdo tooro. Dhog gen e nuu utal ne kwaad giih urobu.

¹⁶ Abea dhe yoohn kar luom me duohng e nuu unud ke nyingu. Ge weehgu kede a wuud meehu maa kwaad nyoge maa awaahde keehd wun ge nuu ucahg wun ke luomo. Maa nyoge maa gome keehd wun thiow wu uluom gene. Nyoge mooge kiinu dahng ge unahg gene. ¹⁷ Wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. ¹⁸ Abea keehd maano e keehd wong yiehno acielo now buu ne tag piny yihru. ¹⁹ Dhe yoohn kuow maru me beer, ngo uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn ka guumu kii ngo yihdh giih me teeg.

²⁰ “Abea nea ge niidu ngo arumo e Jeruucalem atieg yaa deaje piny cang, kea ngahyu ngo kejea kar ka rahny giih geen Jeruucaleme kii ngo awahnho. ²¹ Kaano arumo kea beehn yaa beed Judea, goohd gene ke ngweej ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode. E thiow beehn kwaad yaa muu beed yi buur geew ni, aay gene. Abea kwaad yaa muu abeehn oogo yi buur geew ni, ge keá cahg do geew. ²² Bang gihn nihn nu ge nuu unahg nihn ubeehn Juoge ucuowe nyoge wa kwaad kaano anaa arob kitaab Juoge ngo kii ngo nu ke nying giih reje naa ayug gene. ²³ Abea yihdh nihn nu ngo unahg gihn me teeg rog maahn muu yaje kede a maahn me dhuohdho keehd nyethen. Bang gihn muum wihj upahdh

21:16 21:16 Mat 10:35; Luk 12:52-53 **21:18** 21:18 Mat 10:30; Luk 12:7 **21:19** 21:19 Any 13:10 **21:20** 21:20-24 19:41-44; 20:16; Mat 22:7

ungoom keter. Maa deeh cuow Juog me teeg upahdh rog nyoge ne cohg. ²⁴ Nyoge mooge ge unaahng e ge coob kaa pale, e nyoge mooge dahng ge ukedh miehr mooge udoohng gene ne baahng yihdh gen. Noono arumo e kwaad yaa kwihy Juog, Jeruucalem ke buur ngude ngo unyon gene piny ke tien gen. Ge ubeehdo yea uwahdhe ka uthum gene nihn acub piny yihr gen.

²⁵ “E thiow kwaad kihd giih mooge rog gen uyug gene kii maalo kii wong cahng kun caadi kedea kii wong dwaahy kedea ke nying ciehr. Wudh nyoge une cohd ke nying kwaad giih ni thoohdh yug rog gen ni, wa kwaad gihn ngoar kedea giih maahr ke bang yi naam duohng. ²⁶ Nyoge ge amag lwahre utud gene ne joad uluy nyoge luyo bang lwahr naa apahdh rog gen arumo. Nyoge koohm gen une kuohj une gene lwaj ke nying kwaad giih doong ayug rog gen yihr nyoge ke bang wiih piny cang. Giih beed bang yi maalo rog gen udhuohb gene cang ke kar gen ne dug. ²⁷ Noono e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uniid nyoge arumo e a beehn kaa yi poohlo ke maalo, e a beehn kaa deeh tee kedea e wiha amoar. ²⁸ Arumo kaano nea kwaad giih nu ge uthubo ke yug rog gen, kea maahnyu e wudhu tihngu ke maalo, bang gihn kar ka ukonyu wahyu kii ngo adoohng cahng ke beehno.”

²⁹ Maa arobe ucaale gihn yihr gen kobe, “Maahnyu ke rih dhuuro! Kedea rih kwaad yaadh cang, ³⁰ nea ge thub gene ke lodho

keehd booge me nyaahn ni, e gihn nu ngo guo kaa angeyo kejea beehn oohro adoohng cahng. ³¹ Neehn gihn nu thiow, nea kwaad giikh ateeda yihru kan rog gen yug gen yugo, kea ngahyu ngo kejea ka beehn Juoge ne kony nyoge, uyug Juoge gen ne joe, e naa awahnho arumo.

³² “Adiehr, e ne roba yihru. Wu yaa nud awaahn ni wu buu uthow e giikh aroba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy gene. ³³ Maalo kedea piny kan ge utooro abea luma ree utiinge kare.

³⁴ “Abea gihn nud gen, dhiilu wudhu ke koaro ubahnge giikh kar kuowo maru wudhu be nyoan gene, ugaalu kaa maadh kuong kedea ke daahd giikh adeehju cwihnyu rog gen wiikh piny kan. Noono ubeehn nye wong kaano uaahle wun piny e rogu kuu agwiiru ke nyinge. ³⁵ Bang gihn kwaad ka muu udoohng piny naa apuogo now tooro. Kwaad giikh nu ge beehda giikh muu ubeehn rog thaahye cang ke bang wiikh piny cang ne dug. ³⁶ Dhiilu beehdo e rogu agwiiru, ukwayu Juog kwayo, beere Juog wu konye konyo ucube teeg cwihny mare ge beer yihru, beere wu ubodho yihdh kwaad giikh ubeehn ne tiikh rog gen wiikh ngoom. E thiow keehdo beere wu kony Juoge konyo, unghayu cuungo keehd dhe yoohn kar kuowo maru maa ne cohg, nyuma a ge adoohng ne dhaano yi beehn mara nuu ubeehna.”

³⁷ Noono arumo ke nying nihn e Jeacuu anaa abeehde e kwaay puohny yi laaro giikh Wod Juog. Abea nea ge yuudh cahng ni e ngo beehn oogo

21:34 21:34-35 1Th 5:1-3

21:36 21:36 Mat 24:42; Any 6:17

21:37 21:37 19:47; 22:39

geen Jeruucalem, ucea ne daahd kar budo yihdh mieh giih dhe oogo yi geew me ne ka me cahng keehd good Ulihbe. ³⁸ Arumo nea ge ruu piny ke nyango keehdo, e ngo duu Jeruucalem. Kaano keehdo, e nyoge ge cahg waahd bange yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem, beere ge beehn ne lihng giih puohnye nyoge keehd gen.

22

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Keehdo e yaay gihr ka cam amono me bahdh me nyinge Yaan Amono anaa adoohng cahng. ² Kaano e jo doong yaa lam giih kweehr kede a yaa loohng dhe yooh anaa adaahd gene beere Jeacuu nahg gene naah. Abea e gihn nu ayug gene kaa piny bang gihn ge atud yihr nyoge. ³ Muudhe e kaano thiow, ruohdh atiihb ukeehge abeehn rih Juudo Yijkaarid ukedhe gihn me raaj yi cwihnye. Juudo anahg dhaano acielo kiin jo oohr giih Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ni. ⁴ Gihn nu arumo e Juudo anaa aloaj ucea ne rob keehd jo doong yaa lam kede a jaabidhe giih acaakere giih koar Wod Juog beere dhe yoohn ka luome Jeacuu kii ngo nyoadhe nyoadho yihr gen. ⁵ Batiene e cwihny yaa ni ake mihno ne cohg. Noono ugwiir gene dhe yoohn kar ngiihny giih cub yihr Juudo ne giih akum thog. ⁶ Maa ayiih Juudoe gihr gen noono, ubeehne ke ne daahd ka unyoadhe kar Jeacuu kii ngo e yuge kaa piny maano e nyoge tooro.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Kaano e cahng ka cam amono me bahdh abeehno ge beehda cahng nahg nye roomo gihir Yaan Amono. ⁸ Gihn nu e Jeacuu, Piihter kedea Joon ge aohre kobe, “Cidhu ne gwiir cam cahng Yaan Amono yihro ucahmo.” ⁹ Batiene e Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane cam yea?”

¹⁰ E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihir gen kobe, “Cidhu abea ge wahdhu yi buur geew ne ngio, e dhaano uyoadu, ngaa me kaahn dag piih. Buodhu ngo uwahdhe ka ucidhu keehde tiehd paan cea yea. ¹¹ Robu ngo yihir ngad paan nu kejea, ‘Arob ngad puohnye kejea, “Wod weehle naa agwiiri ne kee beere beehn ne cam Yaan Amono yea keehd jo waahdhe?” ’ ¹² Wod cam me laaj maa agwiir unyoadhe yihru wod maalo kun caadi. Gwiiru giir nye pine yea bang cam yihro.”

¹³ Gihn nu arumo naa acidh gene, e ge yuud giir ni ateed Jeacuue yihir gen wa kwaad kaa anaa ateede gen kii ngo, noono arumo e giir nyepinye ge agwiir gene gwiiro ke nying Yaan Amono.

¹⁴ Naa abeehn kar came arumo, e Jeacuu ake piih wiir tharbeany cam tiehd keehd jo waahdhe. ¹⁵ Batiene maa arube yihir gen kejea, “Bange anaa ayuga keter yaage, beere Yaan Amono gihn ni, naa ayugo umodho keehd wun tiehd nye ka poohde e raahm gihra kuu abeehn

riha ni. ¹⁶ Abea adiehr roba robo yihru kejea Yaan Amono me wa gihn ni muu ucahga camo keehd wun keehdo tooro nea padh cahng ukobe kejea lum gihn ne yi Yaan Amono e naa ayug ree, beere Juog nyoge giuh adoohng ne joe ni ge mage mago.”

¹⁷ Batién robe noono e Jeacuue kubaayo akaabe kaabo maa amuhje koohr Juog urube kejea, “Kaabu gihn, upaahngu ngo ke rogu. ¹⁸ Awaahn ni ngo roba robo yihru kejea koongo me wa gihn buu ucahga ke maadho keehdo nea padh cahng adoohng Juoge ne ruohdh kii ngo e naa abeehno.”

¹⁹ Keehdo e Jeacuu amono acahge kaa kaabo, abea naa athume ke muohj koohr Juog, e amono atoye toyo upaahnge ngo yihr gen e urubo kobe, “Gihn ni beehda kuohma maa gihn muu ulam piny ke nyingu. Yugu ngo wa maano uparu an keehd ngo.”

²⁰ Dahng keehd dhe yooh ni keehdo naa athum cam, e kubaayo acahg Jeacuue kaa kaabo urube kobe, “Kubaayo gihn beehda e naa dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge uyuge anweehd me nyaahn keehd nyoge. Dhe yoohn anweehd gihn nu uyug Juoge kaa rema, ge uwoj piny ke nyingu ni.

²¹ “Abea be niidu ne! Wa ngaan uluom an nud kan keehd an tiehd wiuh tharbeajo. ²² A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uthow wa kaa akob naa ree uyuge abea ngaa luom an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne waany.”

22:20 22:20 Rom 11:27; 2Kor 3:6; Gal 4:24; Judea 8:6; 9:12

22:21 22:21-23 Jon 13:2, 21-30

²³ Arumo maa athub jo oohr ke rob e ge peehny rog gen kob gene kejea, “Nгаа e nuu uyug kwaad gihn raaj wa gihn nu?”

²⁴ Thiow peehm ree anaa ayuge kiin gen kejea ngaa kiin gen e naa ngaa duohng gen. ²⁵ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “Yaage ruohdhe giih upiny kan ge nyoge me kwihj lum Juog ni, paajo mag gene yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn tiel kedea kaa dhe yoohn bahng now. Abea keehd maan amag gene nyoge keehd dhe yoohn bahng wa maano nu, e ge poohd cuohn nyoge cuohno ne gome giih gen. ²⁶ Abea nea maru e padh ne maano. Nea kare ne cohg e ngaan akob kejea e naa ngaan wiih ne maalo, ne duohng yihru cang, yuge ree wa e naa ngad dhe caahn ge thiin kiin nu, e naa acub ne ruohdh nahge en naa ngaa tiihy yihru. ²⁷ Nea maru, e ngaa e ne duohng? Ngaan apiih kar bahbe ne cam ne? Wale ngaan cub cam nyum ngaa apiih kar bahbe? Ngahda ngaan apiih kar bahbe ne? Abea maanyu an kaa ayuga riha kiinu ne ngaan cub cam nyumu. ²⁸ Wu gen naa yaa acuung ngahya ne cohg yihdh giih teeg naa aguuma. ²⁹ Abea awaahn ni, teeg mara naa acub Juog Wura yihra ni, ngo acuba yihru. ³⁰ Yuga yugo wa gihn nu beere cahng moogo, e wu beehn ne piih ucahmu umahdhu keehd an tiehd wiih koom ruohdha ge adoohnga ne ngaa maa ruohdh wiithe. Wu upiih thiow ne ruohdhe wudh koome unahge wun nuu ungol

22:24 22:24-26 9:46-48 **22:24** 22:24 Mat 18:1; Mak 9:33-34
22:26 22:26 9:48; Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35 **22:27** 22:27 Jon 13:4-5,
 12-17 **22:30** 22:30 Mat 19:28

luwe giih dhog wuude giih yaa Yijarael ge apaar wonge ariow piny.

³¹ “Cimoan! Atiihb ukeehg wu anaa adaahde beere wu nea kuoro wa gihr ngaa me kuor beel?

³² Abea Juog akwaya ke nyingi yih Cimoan, udooongi teeg ubahnge yiiho gihri yea be duoge caahn. Nea cwihnyi aduui banga kea na cahg cwihny yaai ke ciihmo keehdo udooong cwihny gene teeg thiow!”

³³ Gihn nu e ngo abeehr Piihtere beehro yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Ruohdh nea beehda kaa ngo, kea a daahde thiow udhiila cidho keehd yihn yi karkoohn wale nea gihn ngo beehda naahg kejea yih ke naah e a dhiil kaa naah thiow uthowa keehd yihn tiehd.”

³⁴ E gihn nu acahg Jeacuae kaa duogo yihr Piihter kobe, “Piihter, adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.”

Mapada kedea Joohng Cingo Maa Pala

³⁵ Batiene e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge apeeध्ये kobe, “Do nye yaage, ge anaa aohra wun ne cahng, mapade kedea jooge maa wuoy tiel maa anaa akaahnu ge anaa anudo ne? E thiow ne gihn maa anaa adaag yihru ne?”

E ngo abeehr gene beehro yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Bahng gihn maa anaa adaag.”

³⁶ Kob Jeacuue kea, “Beer kea noono awaahn ni, nea ngaan yihre ne mapada wale yihre ne joogo e kea beehne keehd ngo thiow. Abea ngaa toor pale yihre, ngeewe waahre oogo, ungeehwe yihre keehd pala acielo, ³⁷ bang gihn aroba yihru kejea giih anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ni, e rubo kejea,

‘Ngaan anaa arob,

nyoge utiihy ree keehd dhe yooh me wa e naa ngaa me raaj.’

Gihn nu arob kitaabe ke nyinga nu,

ree udhiile kaa ngo wa kaano agweede nu.”

³⁸ Noono e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, “Maahny! Pale ariow amuu yihr wan!” Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Kea kwihyu loo wa gihn nu yaage.”

*Jeacuu Aci Ne Kway Juog Wiih Good Ulihbe
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Batiene maa a'aay Jeacuue ucea wiih Good Ulihbe, bang gihn beehda gihre me na kwaaye kaa yugo. Thiow jo waahdhe ge anaa acidho ke batiene. ⁴⁰ Naa awahn Jeacuue kaa ngo arumo, e ngo ake rubo keehd gen kobe, “Yaage! Kwahyu Juog beere wu be tum atiihb ukeehge.”

⁴¹ Gihn nu e anyiig wong maalo kar keede, ka me cahng mee keehd gen, me rom doohdo keehd abahdo ke leelo. Noono maa arunge cuunge piny uthube ke kway Juog e urubo kobe, ⁴² “Abaa Wura! Nea kare nud, e raahm gihn keá meehg

22:39 22:39-46 5:16 **22:39** 22:39 21:37; Mat 26:30; Mak 14:26;
Jon 18:1 **22:42** 22:42 Mat 6:10; 20:22; Mak 10:38; Jon 12:27-28

wahnh riha! Mare meen padh wa kwaad ka daahd cwihnya ngo, abea beehda kar cwihnyi me daahdi.” ⁴³ (Noono e wuohnjuog abeehn bange ke maalo beere e beehn ne ciim cwihny Jeacuu umage cwihnye teeg.) ⁴⁴ Kaano anieng raahm aduule ree keter nu, e ngo acahg kwaj keehd leehdh cwihnye maa ne kwahge thuudh ree e toon piny wa remo.

⁴⁵ Naa a'aje maalo piny kar kwaj e ngo abeehn bang jo waahdhe, e ge ayuude e ge aneno, bang gihn keehd gen thiow koohm gen anaa athyaay keter bang gihn ge anaa amag raahm aduule thiow. ⁴⁶ Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kobe, “Yaage gihn e ne niinu? Yedhu maalo ukwayu Juog ungahyu cuungu teeg mee yihdh giuh utum ge beehn wudhu ni.”

Jeacuu Amag

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Kaano anaa apoohd Jeacuu e urubo keehd jo waahdhe nu, e akuud nyoge anaa acaahj bang gen. Juudo e naa abeehno keehd gen, Juudo anaa kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ni. Noono ubar Juudo ke bang Jeacuu ne kew uciime Jeacuu ciimo yi thaahnge. ⁴⁸ Maa arob Jeacuae ngo yihre kobe, “Juudo! A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a ne luomi kaa ciimmo ge aciimi an ne?”

⁴⁹ Ahea gihn nu naa aniid jo waahdhe ngo e ree aloge ne gihn me raaj muon, e Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Ruohdh! Wal wane pale giuh wan ne?” ⁵⁰ Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin gen pahle ayuohdhe ke oogo ungole yih kwiihj

gihr ubaahng me tiihyo paar ngaa duohng yaa lam. Yih ngo angole piny ne thihb.

⁵¹ Jeacuu ake rubo yihre kobe, “Athum! Kwaad gihn nu keá tiihj keehdo.”

Batiene maa agweele yihi nyin atoohng ni, uthiehdhe ngo ke wong kaano.

⁵² Gihn nu e Jeacuu acaa ne rob keehd jo doong yaa lam giih kweehr piny kedea acaakere giih koar Wod Juog piny ni maa jo doong paajo naa abeehno kobe, “Nye yaage, beehda gihn ne cohg e naa abeehnu banga e wu kaahn pale kedea belunge kii cingu? A beehda ngaa maa apaahr dom rih akuumo yihru ne? ⁵³ Wa a na kwaay beehdo keehd wun tiehd yi Wod Juog ke nying nihn, gihn e naa agoohg dhe yoohe yihru maa anaa amagu an? Beer, tihn beehda cahngu utiihyu kwaad gihru ne tiihyu riha, bang gihn piny poohd beehda gihr atiihb ukeehg utiihy gene.”

Piihter Ree Ajaahye Kejea Jeacuu Kwihye

(Mat 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu akaab gene kaabo maa abeehn gene keehd ngo paar ngaan duohng yaa lam giih kweehr e Piihter ake cidho thiow e ge buodhe kaa nye ka me lied mee. ⁵⁵ Abea naa a'ahb maaj yi diehr kala. Kedea ubeehn nyoge upiih gene ne oohyo e Piihter ree amade ke bang gen ne oohyo thiow. ⁵⁶ Nyaakow me tiihyo paajo Piihter aniide e apiih. Gihn nu e ngo amaanye

beer mee maa arube ke nying Piihter kobe, “Nyin ni beehda ngad Jeacuu thiow!”

⁵⁷ Maa apeeem Piihtere kobe, “Ngadi ge robi ni kwihya!”

⁵⁸ Batién ka me thiin keehdo e nyin moogo Piihter acahge kaa niido maa arube kobe, “Yih beehda ngad gen thiow.” E gihn nu abeehr Piihtere beehro kobe, “Nyieh! A padh ngad gen!”

⁵⁹ Batién caa acielo e nyin moogo keehdo gihn ni acahge kaa niingo kobe, “Adiehr now. Nyin ni beehda ngad gen ne cohg thiow, bang gihn ngo beehda ngad Gaalili ke ngude.”

⁶⁰ Maa acahg Piihtere peeem kobe, “Nyieh! Gihri noono arobi nu kwihya ne weey weey.” Ke wong kaano e uthuonjieno ake koohg adhaahr e Piihter apoohdo e ngo urubo. ⁶¹ Muudhe e Jeacuu wiihe aloge umaahnye bang Piihter. Noono maa apare gihn anaa arob Jeacuue yihre, “Tihn noon ni, yi dewaahy tihn maano e thuoñ jieno poohd kuu akoohg e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.” ⁶² Maa athub Piihtere ke lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atiihye.

⁶³ Arumo e yaa anaa acub Jeacuu yi cing gen ne koar ngo piny kuohm Jeacuu amaahd gene kaa ngiero udhohng gene ngo dhohngo thiow. ⁶⁴ Kaano e wong Jeacuu atuohy gene maa athub gene ke peeñny ngo kob gene, “Nyieh! Caar ngaan agooj yihn?” ⁶⁵ Maa arub gene yi kuohm Jeacuu keehd giñh mooge me reje e ge yaahl kuohme.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Judea

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Ke nyango naa aruu piny, e akuud jo doong paajo maa jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng wudh ge acong gene congo. Noono maa akahl Jeacuu nyum lug gihr gen arumo.

⁶⁷ Maa apeehy gene kob gene, “Nea yihn naa Kriihjto kea rob ngo yihr wan!”

Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihr gen kobe, “Keehd ne roba ngo yihru, e padh gihn muu uyiihu.

⁶⁸ Kedea nea wu peehnya peehnyo, e wu ukweer ke beehre yihra. ⁶⁹ Abea keehd maano, thube ke wong kan awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a upiih wiih koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog.”

⁷⁰ Noono arumo e Jeacuu acahg gene ka peehnyo ke kar gen cang kob gene, “Beehda yih naa Waahd Juog ne?” Maa abeehre ngo kejea, “Ne cohg keree yea kaa ayoadu!” ⁷¹ Maa arub gene arumo kob gene, “Abea gihn, e ne cahgo ke daahdo keehdo? Wa gihn ngo noono alihngo e beehn oogo kii dhee wa kaano arobe ngo nu!”

23

¹ Batiene e amahr dhaano utaahngo gihn anaa amahdo a'aj maalo ukahl gene Jeacuu nyum Pilaato ge muudiihr.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

² Batiene e ge athub ke rob kwaad gihih aluom gene Jeacuu ke nying gen yihr Maamuur Pilaato

e ge urubo kob gene, “Nyin ni ayoaad wane e ngo cood wudh jo paajo yihir wan. Ngo ukweer kejea cuol keá gwaaj ucube yihir Jaah Roama. Arubo thiw kejea en ke ngude en naa ruohdh arob naa ubeehn ni.”

³ Batiene e Pilaato Jeacuu apeeध्ये peehnyo kobe, “Yih naa Ruohdh gihir yaa Judea ne?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihir Pilaato kobe, “Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii!”

⁴ E Pilaato ake rubo keehd jo doong yaa lam maa nyoge cang kea, “Yaage! Awuohj maa ayoada rih nyin tooro.” ⁵ Kaano e Pilaato ayong gene yongo keter e ge urubo yihre kob gene, “Beehda nyin me wudh nyoge aranye keehd puohny mare ke bang yi Judea cang, thube ke Gaalili ne caadi ubeehne paajo kan yihir wan.”

⁶ E Pilaato gihir gen naa arob gene abeehne ke ne lihngo arumo. Noono maa apeeध्ये gen kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad Gaalili ne. ⁷ Maa arob gene ngo yihre kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad dhaahr Eroade. Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn Pilaate ke ne oohr bang Eroade. Yi caang nu thiw ke ngude Eroade kaa anaa abeehn geen Jeruucalem.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Eroade Yi Lug

⁸ Naa akahl Jeacuu nyum Eroade arumo e cwihnye ake mihno ne cohg bang gihn aniide Jeacuu ni. Cwihnye amihno bang gihn bang Jeacuu na ulihngo yihre ke deeh ka me laaj kede a ugaahne ngo thiw kejea ka moogo e Jeacuu deeh gihn me gaahy nyoge ne yuge buude kaano.

⁹ Gihn nu maa ayane ke peehny Jeacuu kaano ne

cohg. Abea kihde now gihn maa abeehr Jeacuu yihr Eroade tooro ne weey weey. ¹⁰ Noono e yaa doonge nyum yaa lam kedea yaa loohng ge anaa adhal ke rob giih me doonge me teeg rih Jeacuu. ¹¹ Keehdo Eroade kedea acaakere giihe, giih ajohr mooge me reje me keehne abeehn gene ke ne yugo rih Jeacuu. Eroade Jeacuu ameehge ngaabo keehd kwaad waaro maa awuob kedea ucahge Jeacuu ke oohr bang Pilaato. ¹² Cahng nu e naa kaa abeehn gome kiin Pilaato ge keehd Eroade bang gihn ge anaa abeehdo e ge akeehg ke rog gen.

Kaa Akihm Jeacuu Ke Thoo Arumo
(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Batiene e Pilaato wudh jo doong yaa lam kedea ruohdh paajo maa nyoge mooge, ge acongo ¹⁴ maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Nyin akahlu yihra kejea ngo beehda ngaa me raaj, me raany wudh yaa paajo yihru. Abea naa amaanya yi gihn akahlu ngo banga ke nyinge, e gihn me raaj maa aniida tooro ree, wa kwaad ka arobu ni kejea ngo ayug gihn me raaj. ¹⁵ E thiow keehd Eroade ke ngude, gihn maa ayoade rih Jeacuu tooro maa awuohj. Ke nying gihn nu naa gihn adhiile Jeacuu ke duu banga noono. Maahnyu arumo, awaahn ni gihn me raaj maa ayuge me kihme thoo ke nyinge tooro ne weey weey. ¹⁶ Nea wa gihn nu, e cuow now e nuu ucuowe, abea ngo dhila kaa lonyo.”

17-18 Naa athum Pilaate ke rob gihn ni, e nyoge ajuohj moogo agooy gene ke piny, e ge urubo keehd Pilaato kob gene, “Nea yih daahde kejea ulunyi dhaano oogo ke nying wan, kea lunyi Barabaj oogo abea nyin keá lonyi kahl cingi oogo ree beere ngo ke naah. Kaano e dhaano acielo ake lony oogo yihr ge ke nying yaay.” ¹⁹ (Barabaj anahg ngaa maa anaa amag kaa nying kwaad alyaahb maa anaa ayug ree yi buur geew thiow dhaano anaa anahge.)

²⁰ Batiene keehdo e Pilaato acahg rob keehd nyoge, mare ngahde kejea gihre ulihng gene ulunye Jeacuu oogo ubahnge be nahg. ²¹ Abea ka gahng. Nyoge acahg kwaago keehdo e ge urubo kob gene, “Meehg nyin naah yihr wan ke dhe yoohn gure wiih yaadh maa ariihw!”

²² Yi dahg gen keehdo e Pilaato acahg rob keehd gen kobe, “Kaa nying gihn noono koohbu kejea nahge? Gihn noono raaj ge awuohje ne? Gihn me raaj maa atiihye me nahge ke nyinge tooro maa ayoada yi guohbe. Nea wa gihn nu e cuow now e nuu ucuowa ngo abea ngo dhiila kaa lonyo.”

²³ Nyoge wudh ge aciehg gene e ge rubo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene dhiil Jeacuu ke naah e gur wiih yaadh maa ariihw. Maa agoohg gene Pilaato yi gihn nu arumo keehd dhe yoohn kwaago naa akwaag gene ukaale toohge. ²⁴ Noono ubeehn Pilaate ulwaaye lum nu yi cing gen wa ka daahd gene kejea dhiil Jeacuu ke naah. ²⁵ Gihn ni e naa kaa abeehn

Pilaate, ugoonye cinge rih Jeacuu beere ngo ke naah wa kar cwiwny gen naa adaahd gene. Abea Barabaj ngaa raaj naa adaahd gene kejea lunye oogo e naa aluny Pilaate oogo yihr gen neehn kar cwiwny gen naa adaahd gene.

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Batién gihn nu e acaakere ge a'aay keehd Jeacuu e ngo piej gene piejo. Abea ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho ni, e ge ake roohmo keehd Cimoan ngad Ciriinha maa anaa abeehn geen Jeruucalem. Batiene e acaakere yaadh gihn ariihw naa abien Jeacuue bieno alaw gene kuu utog Cimoane, ucaahdh Cimoane caahdho e bien ngo ke batién Jeacuu. ²⁷ Gihn nu maa abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh maa awaahd gene e ge buodh Jeacuu. Maahn me thoohdh thiow ge anaa anudo maa anaa ne yuog bang Jeacuu. ²⁸ Kaano e Jeacuu wihe aloge ke bang maahn gihi anaa ake yuog maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Nyetheamaahn Jeruucalem, gihn keree e ne yuogu, gihn me yuogu tooro ke nyinga, yuogu kaa nyingu wu keedu kedea yuogu kaa nying nyethenu. ²⁹ Bang gihn cahng moogo ubeehn muu urub nyoge kejea, 'Dhaar agaahg, maa dhaar kuu anaa akuong nyuol, maahn gihi nu ge ne rog gen umed. E thiow maahn gihi thun gen kuu akuong nyethiine ke dhoodho ge ne rog gen umed thiow!' ³⁰ Thiow dahng unahg cahng nu,
'E nuu urub nyoge yihr goode kejea,

“Goode, pahdhu wudh wan ukanu wan.” ’

³¹ Abea nea ge naa giuh atiihy nyoge riha noono a ngaan beer neehn kwaad yaadh me thej ni, gihn nuu uyug gene rog yaa beehda nyoge me reje, ge room keehd yen maa atal ni?”

³² Nyoge ariow mooge ge anaa anudo maa anaa ayug awuohj. Ge anaa apiehj ne naah thiow tiehd keehd Jeacuu. ³³ Batiene e nyoge awahn kar piny me cuohn ne paan wiuh dhaano. Maa abeehn nyoge ugur gene Jeacuu wiuh yaadh maa ariihw arumo. Thiow yaa ni ariow ni ge anaa agur wudh yen muu gen ucing Jeacuu, ngaa man ucaame kedea ngaa man ukwiihye. ³⁴ Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo kejea, “Abaa Wura wii lubo piny yihr yaa ni apaan an, bang gihn, gihn ni ayug gene ni, lum nii ngo kwiihy gene.” Arumo maa abeehn acaakere maa athoohr gene thalo wudh waay Jeacuu upaahng gene gen ke rog gen.

³⁵ Nyoge me thoohdh anudo maa anaa ake cuungo e ge many Jeacuu. Abea e ruohdhe giuh Judea kuohm Jeacuu anaa abuy gene buyo e ge urubo ree kob gene, “Nea mare kea e beehda ngaa me kony nyoge mooge kea noono konye ree nea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge maa akwany Juoge.”

³⁶ Keehdo kaano maa abeehn acaakere ubuy gene kuohm Jeacuu thiow maa acub gene koongo me waj yihr Jeacuu ³⁷ maano e ge urubo yihre kob gene, “Nea yihn naa Ruohdh Judea, kea kony rihi.” ³⁸ Gihn moogo maa agweed ucube taahr

23:31 23:31 1Pii 4:17 **23:34** 23:34 Mat 5:44; Luk 6:28; Tiihy 7:60 **23:37** 23:37-38 Mat 27:11

nyum Jeacuu rih yaadh gihn agure wiihe ni anaa anudo. Ngo anaa gweed naa, "RUOHDH YAA JUDEA."

³⁹ Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin yaa ariow ge anaa agur wiih yaadh maa ariihw buud Jeacuu arubo thiow rih Jeacuu kobe, "Nea yihn naa Kriihjto do, kea kony rih beere keehd wan e wa konyi konyo thiow."

⁴⁰ Abea e mar ngaa man goan ucing kun arob ngo yihr nyin arubo kobe, "Nyieh! Kuohmi be tud ke ne gihn rih Juog? Ngahda wo nywaag ukihm acielo keehd en tiehd ne? ⁴¹ Abea tien mare gihn? Nea beehda gihn maa kaa ngo ne cohg, e maro wo akihm kaa nying awuohj maa atiihyo. Abea mare gihn? Beehda ngaa me yea tar now. Gihn maa ayuge me raaj tooro."

⁴² Keehdo ubeehn nyin ni uloge dheer ke bang Jeacuu urube keehd ngo kobe, "Jeacuu nea yih wahdh kar ruohdhi kea naa konya thiow!"

⁴³ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihr nyin arumo kobe, "Adiehr muon! Roba robo yihri kejea tihn noon ni wo unaa ka maa acielo paar Juog keehd yihn tiehd."

Thon Jeacuu

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho umoale wiih paajo piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe kaa alaaahng cahnge e gihn me neehn tooro ⁴⁵ bang gihn cahng kuu anaa ke lier. Kaano e waaro gihn

anaa apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog, yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow.

⁴⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu amaahr piny ke lalo e duone atihnge maalo keter kobe, "Abaa! Wahya ge awiia yi cingi." Naa arobe gihn ni e ake thoo.

⁴⁷ * Naa aniid jaabidhe gihn ni ayug ree ni, e Juog awuore wuoro keter e ngo urubo kobe, "Ngo kaa anaa anahg gihn maa adiehr ne cohg! Nyin kaa anahg ngaa me yea tar athiir muon!"

⁴⁸ Batiene e amahr dhaano utaahngo naa abeehn ne maahnyo, kaa aniid gene kwaad gihn ni ayug ree ni, e ge apahdh yooh e ge aay e ge teeng koohdh gen yih rahny cwihny. ⁴⁹ Abea, amahr yaa angahy Jeacuu kedea maahn giikh anaa ake caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu, kaa anaa apoothde e ngo ne Gaalili ni, ge noono cang, ge acuungo ka me baahr, e ge maany giikh nu atiihy rog gen.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Kaano e nyin moogo anudo me nyinge Jocebe maa abeehno ke geew me cuohn ne geen Arihmathea yi Judea. Ngo anahg ngad Akuud Judea kedea thiow anahg ngaa me beer keter. Tiene anaa tooro yihdh kwaad giikh ni anaa ayug yaa Akuud Judea rih Jeacuu ni. ⁵¹ E thiow anahg ngaa maa anaa abeehdo e koar dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge ukonye nyoge kii ngo. ⁵² Noono e Jocebe, acaa bang Pilaato ne rob keehd Pilaato beere kuohm Jeacuu meehg kaabo yihre ubeehne ngo ne kano. ⁵³ Abea

23:46 23:46 Tiihy 7:59 * **23:47** 23:47 Yea tar: Mat 27:19; Tiihy 3:14; 7:52; 22:14 **23:49** 23:49 8:2-3

naa ayiih Pilaate ngo yihre, e Jocebe kuohm Jeacuu akahle ke piny wiih yaadh atudo naa agure wiihe, ubahje keehd waahr thoo ucea ngo ne piehl yi wod leelo maa abeehdo e agwiir ne kar kan koohm yaa paar gen. Thiow wod gihn akane kuohm Jeacuu yea ni, kihd dhaano maa athow kuu akuong ke kano yea. ⁵⁴ Cahng ni, anahg gwiihdo bang gihn ruuwow beehda Cahng Cabadh e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea.

⁵⁵ Maahn giih anaa ake caahdho keehd Jeacuu nye kaa anaa apoohe Gaalili ni, batien Jocebe abeehn gene ne buodho kaano akane kuohm Jeacuu nu. Noono maa aniid gene kaa akan Jocebe kuohm Jeacuu yea. ⁵⁶ Muudhe kaano maa aay gene ne dog miehy gen ne gwiir mahdhe me ngwaahy bang doar kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen. Maahn kuu acahg duu kar liel keehdo bang gihn ruuwow gihr cahng nu anaa anahg cahng Cabadh bang ne yug gihr lum loohng ke nying cahng Cabadh ne cohg.

24

Liel Yea Apuogo Kedeo Rob Wuohdjuog
(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Ke nyang coon, yi Cahng Juog arumo e maahn rog gen atihng gene tihngo e ge caa ne lieu liel e mahdhe me ngwaahy naa agwiir gene kaahn gene kaahno. ² Naa awahdh gene kar liel arumo, e leelo me duohng mee gihn anaa aloohr dhe liel keehd ngo ayuud gene e ngo aloohr oogo. ³ Kaano umon gene kii loohro. Naa acidh gene

yea, e kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh ayuud gene e ngo tooro kaa naa apiehle yea. ⁴ Ucuung gene kaano yi wod loohro, e wudh gen ane dihl ke kwaad gihn ayug ree. Yi wong kaano e nyoge ariow maa angaab waare me ne mihl mihl ge anaa caahj bang gen. ⁵ Keehdo e maahn giuh wudh gen akuul gene ke piny, e ge amag lwahre ne cohg. E yaa ni ge ake rubo yihr maahn giuh kejea, "Yaage, ke nying gihn e ne daahdu ngaa me kuow kiin nyoge maa athow? ⁶ Ngaan daahdu ni tooro kan keehdo! Ngo acahr. Paru wudhu ne giuh anaa arobe yihru ge apoohe e ngo ne Gaalili ni. Ngo anaa arobe yihru kejea, ⁷ 'A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a dhiil kaa cub yi cing yaa anyoohne. Thiow, a ubeehn gene ne gur wiuh yaadh maa ariuhw. Abea yi dahg nihn arumo, e a ucahro.' " ⁸ Muudhe kaano arumo e kwaad giuh anaa arobe muon yihr gen, ge abeehn maahn giuh ni ke ne paro cang ke kar gen.

⁹ Batiene maa a'aay gene kar liel beere ge caa ne kwaan thaahdh giuh aniid gene naa ayug rog gen yihr jo oohr kar ge apaar wonge acielo kede a nyoge mooge maa anudo keehd gen thiow. ¹⁰ Maahn anaa aci kar liel anahg Maarya Madaleana, Joana maa Maarya miuh Jeami. Ge noono kede a maahn mooge maa anudo tiehd keehd gen, gen naa arob giuh ayug rog gen kar liel yihr jo waahdh. ¹¹ E jo waahdh ge abeehn ne kweer ke yiuh gihn arob maahne yihr gen. ¹² Abea kaano e Piihter apaahr maalo ugoohde ke kar liel beere caa ne maany gihn ayug ree

ne cohg. Naa awahdhe kar loohro e agong piny, ulwaahnge wonge yi loohro e waare me tar now ge naa aniide piny, abea kuohm dhaano naa anaa abahj keehd gen keá niido. Maa a'aay Piihtere e dhee atal ne kwaad gihn ni atiihy ree ni.

*Yaaj Ariow Maa Aci Paan Cuohn Ne Emaaw
(Mak 16:12, 13)*

¹³ Yi cahng ni acielo ni, e nyoge ariow mooge maa anaa anahg jo waahdh giih Jeacuu thiw, rog gen atihng gene ne ci paajo me nyinge Emaaw. Paan ngo thiw keewe keehd Jeruucalem beehda kar meale abiihjberiw. ¹⁴ Ge anaa acaahdho, e ge coar wudh gen ke kwaad luube giih ni atiihy rog gen ni. ¹⁵ Gihn nu, e Jeacuu ke ngude ree amahde ke keew gen unywaag gene yooch tiehd. ¹⁶ Abee keehd maano aniid gene Jeacuu nu, e ngo agoohg yihr gen ke ngeyo.

¹⁷ Noono maa apeechny Jeacuue gen kejea, “Nye yaage, wu caahdhi e wu rob gihn ke bang yi yooch?”

Kaano e ge ake cuungo ne ngahg, maano e kaan nying gen rog gen alog gene bang raahj aduulo. ¹⁸ E dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Keliopaj Jeacuu apeechnye peechnyo kobe, “Beehda yihn naa aweehno me ngihde yi geen Jeruucalem e kwihj kwaad giih atiihy rog gen yihdh nihn ni?”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, “Beehda giih me ngihde noon ni ayug rog gen ge

kwihya ni?” Maa abeehr Keliopaje ngo keehdo kee, “Beehde kwaad giih anaa ayug rog gen rih Jeacuu ge ka kwihi ne? Jeacuu ge beehda ngad Naajaread ni, anaa anahg kwaad ngaa maa ngad lum Juog. E thiow ngo abeehde e ngahy Juoge kedea unghy nyoge ngo thiow cang bang gihn ngo anahg ngaa me teeg keehd kwaad giih atiihye kedea keehd dhe yoohn puohny mare. ²⁰ Abea jo doonge giih paajo yaa lam giih kweehr kedea ruohdh paar wan ge abeehn ne aj maalo umag gene Jeacuu maa acub gene ngo ne kihmo ke thoo, ugur gene ngo wihi yaadh maa ariihw. ²¹ E thiow anahg ngaan anaa agaahn wane gaahno kejea ne nahg en ke ngude, e ne nahg ngaan ne lunny yaa Yijarael oogo yi bahng noono. Abea tihn ke ngude, e naa adahw nihn batien kaa yug giih ni rog gen. ²² Thiow, maahn mooge kiin yaa akuude giih wan maa anaa amool kar liene ne ci ne maany ngo cwihny wan ameehg gene baadh ²³ bang gihn naa aduu gene arob gene yihr nyoge kejea kuohm ngo kuu ayoad gene. Abea wuohdjuog ariow gen naa aniid gene. Maa arub gene yihr maahn kejea Jeacuu adoohng ne ngaa me kuow bang gihn ngo acahr. ²⁴ Dahng nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuud wan, ge abeehn ne cidho kar liel ne maany gihn ayug ree. Athiir muon ge anaa awahdh gene thiow e ngo ayuud gene e gihn maa adiehr wa kwaad kaa arob maahne ngo, abea Jeacuu kuu aniid gene.”

²⁵ E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen arumo kea, “Wa wu beehda kwaad nyoge maa abeehl ne

cohg! Wudhu ka teeg ne cohg wa maano, ge bah-nge kwaad giih anaa arob yaa agamloohngjuoge cang ke kwaan gen be laaru ke yiiho wa gihn ne? ²⁶ Ngahda anaa anahg gihn maa ateed kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge naa arob kejea ngo ubeehn uboadhe nyoge kuohme udhiil raahm yihdh kwaad giih ayug rog gen cang ne dug uthowe ne? Beere ngo udoohngo ne ngaa me yihre ne teeg Juog arumo keehd ruohdh mare ne?” ²⁷ Batiene maa athub Jeacuue ke kwaan yihdh kwaad giih anaa agweed piny yi loohng Juog naa arob ke nyinge arumo beehd wa kaa gweed gen yi loohng mar Moaje maa thiow kwaad luube giih anaa agweed yaa loohng Juoge maa akwaane gen piny yihr gen cang ke kwaan gen.

²⁸ Muudhe arumo e ge aguo wahn buud paan anaa abeehn gene yea. Jeacuu kaano keehdo, ree anaa ayuge wa kwaad ngaa muu ubar keehd waahdhe. ²⁹ Maa amahn gene ngo e ter gene tero kejea keá bar. Urob gene ngo yihre kejea, “Ka me bari tooro, bang gihn cahng ayuudho beehne uburi keehd wan tiehd.” Kaano arumo e naa abar Jeacuue keehd gen tiehd ne piih.

³⁰ Kaa apiih Jeacuue wiih tharbeajo keehd gen ni, e amono akaabe maa amuohje koohr Juog, utoye amono maa apaahnge ngo yihr gen.

³¹ Naa apaahnge ngo ne ngio, e wudh gen ake yahbo arumo e naa kaa angey gene Jeacuu. Nye wong kaano thiow e Jeacuu anaa amad yihr gen, ubahnge ngo kuu acahg gene ke niido keehdo. ³² Maa arub gene ke rog gen kob

gene, “Gihn awaahn ni e naa agoohge yihro ke ngeyo, abea kar ngeye adoohng wa ngo anaa abeehn yi cwihnyo kaano arube rubo yihro e kwaane thaahdh luube yihro yi yooh giuh nii kitaab Juog?”

³³ Ke wong kaano uaj gene ke maalo uaay gene aay ke waahdh uduu gene Jeruucalem keehdo. Naa awahn gene e amahr yaa anaa anudo naa amad wudh gen ka maa acielo keehd jo waahdh Jeacuu e ge ake rubo yihr yaa abeehno kar ge ariow kejea, ³⁴ “Ruohdho kaa acahr athiir muon ne cohg! Adhaahr ree anyoadhe yihr Piihter!” ³⁵ Maa athub gene ke kwaan gihn ayug ree yi yooh yihr gen kedea ukwaan gene dhe yoohn kaa abeehn gene ne ngeyo ngo ge atoare amono nyum gen.

*Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Jo Waahdhe
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23;
Tiihy 1:6-8)*

³⁶ * Nye kaano anaa apoohd gene e ge rob giuh ni ke rog gen nu, e Jeacuu anaa lwaahd ucuunge keew gen maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Maahdhu rihu ya! Dooj mar Juog acuba yihru.”

³⁷ Maa apahw gene oogo umag lwahre gen kwaade tooro, bang gihn mar gen cuohn gene kejea atiihbe ge naa aniid gene. ³⁸ Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kea, “Gihn e naa abuogu yihra ke nyinge? E thiow gihn e ne bahnge ngo be yiuhu ke cwihnyu kejea beehda an e gihn niidu ni? ³⁹ Maanyu cinga kedea tiena.

24:34 24:34 Mak 16:7; 1Kor 15:4-5 * **24:36** 24:36 1Kor 15:5Doohr: Luk 2:14 **24:37** 24:37 Mat 14:26; Mak 6:49

Beehda an ke nguda e gihn niidu ni! Gweelu cinga beere an ngeyu ngeyo thiow kejea atiihbe me kuohme nud wa dhaano utaahngo beehde tooro.”

⁴⁰ Athiir muon e cinge kede a tiene ge anyoadhe nyoadho yihr gen. ⁴¹ Abea keehd maano, e cwihny gen apoothdo e udaag ke nying mihn cwihny gen. Maa apeehy Jeacuue kobe, “Ne cam me nud yihru ne?” ⁴² E nye goan reehyo maa athaal acub gene yihre. ⁴³ Maa akaab Jeacuue ngo ucame ngo nyum gen.

⁴⁴ † Jeacuu arobo yihr gen kobe, “Giih ni rog gen ayug gene wa kwaad kaa anaa aroba yihru umodho ge apoothde e a ubeehdo tiehd keehd wun. Kwaad giih anaa agweed yi kitaab loohng gihr Moaje ni kede a muu anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ni maa muu ne yihdh kitaabe giih Wahy Apoong Juog. Kwaad giih nu cang ge anaa anahg giih me ne dhiil rog gen ke tiihyo wa kaano anaa agweed gen piny unahg gene athere ne cohg.”

⁴⁵ Muudhe e wudh gen ayab Jeacuue yabo beere luube giih anaa yi kitaab Juog ngey gene ngeyo. ⁴⁶ Maa ateede ngo yihr gen kobe, “Gihn e naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga kejea Kriihjto ne thow udhiile cahro yi dahg nihn. ⁴⁷ Thiow anaa agweed ke nyinga kejea dhe yoohn ka ubeehn nyoge urahny cwihny gene

24:41 24:41-43 Jon 21:5, 10; Tiihy 10:41 † **24:44** 24:44 24:27; Jon 5:39 Moaje: Tiihy 7:9-10, 25-27, 35, 37-39; Jon 5:46 **24:45** 24:45 24:25-27, 32; Jon 20:9 **24:46** 24:46 9:21-22; Mat 26:56; Mak 14:49; 1Kor 15:3-4; Tiihy 17:2-3; 28:23 **24:47** 24:47 3:3; Tiihy 1:8; 5:31; 11:18; 17:30-31; 20:21; Rom 15:19

bang anyoohne giih gen kedea kar wii anyoohne piny yihr gen thiow, luub nu dhe yoohn gen dhiilu kaa puohnyo yihr kwaad nyoge cang ne dug wiih piny, thube ke geen Jeruucalem. ⁴⁸ Wun naa cuude giiha ke nying giih ni ayug rog gen ni. ⁴⁹ Abea thiow roba robo yihru kejea ngaan anaa aceg Wura piny, ngo uohra yihru. E thiow wu keá aay, dhiilu beehdo kan Jeruucalem, uwahdhe ka ubeehn tee gihn roba ni ke yoohn maalo upiie wudhu.”

Jeacuu Ayedh Maalo

(Mak 16:19, 20; Tiihy 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Keehdo arumo e ngo ake aay keehd jo waahdhe, uwahdhe kaa abeehn gene paajo moogo me cuohn ne Bathany. Kaano e Jeacuae cinge ge atihnge ke maalo udooje jo waahdhe cang. ⁵¹ Ge adooje gen doojo e ge awiie piny utihnge Paar Maalo. ⁵² Batien e ngo adoar gene doaro arumo uduu gene Jeruucalem, maano e cwihny gen adoohng med kwaade tooro, ⁵³ ubeehd gene e ge kwaay ci yi Wod Juog ne wuor Juog.

24:48 24:48-49 Tiihy 5:32; Jon 15:26-27 **24:48** 24:48 Tiihy 1:8, 22; 2:32; 3:15; 4:33; 10:39-41; 13:31 **24:49** 24:49 4:18 **24:50** 24:50-51 9:51; Mak 16:19; Tiihy 1:9; 3:21 **24:52** 24:52 Tiihy 1:12; Jon 14:28; 16:22

clxix

Anweehd Me Nyaahn

Luwo: Anweehd Me Nyaahn New Testament

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Luwo)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-18

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

ba8353b1-57d5-55f2-870a-7ae8e7acbe62